

No 41

ISAAC WILLEY,

OF

NEW LONDON, CONN.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY

HENRY WILLEY, (1658)

OF

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR.
1888.

E. ANTHONY & SONS, PRINTERS, NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

PREFACE.

The greater part of the information as to the early posterity of Isaac Willey, in the following pages, was derived from copies of "The Records of the town of East Haddam, the records of the several churches there; the inscriptions in the several cemeteries; from various private and family records; and the records of the neighboring towns and churches," taken between 1856 and 1866 by D. Williams Patterson, Esq., of Newark Valley, N. Y.; and revised by him for me in 1884; supplemented by further investigations made by him in Connecticut at my instance, in the winter of 1885. For his kindness and liberality in this matter, and for the generous aid and advice he has so freely given me at all times, I desire here to express my heartiest thanks. To the knowledge thus obtained I have added that procured by myself from family records, from printed books, and from correspondence with many persons, to all of whom, too numerous to mention individually here, I beg to return my thanks for their kindness in answering my inquiries, and in aiding in the completeness of my work.

The statistics on p. v of the Preliminary Remarks are slightly changed by additions made during the printing of the work.

On page 1, line 6, for Edward read Andrew.

On the day on which the proof of this Preface was read, the following additions to the record were received from Mrs. Matilda W. Shepard, for which this is the only place, viz. :

446b Silence,⁹ dau. of Willard E. and Martha (Benton) Stewart, (446,) b. in Sept. 1887.

456b Milton Austin,^s s. of Charles D. and Asenath M. (Noble) Benton, (451,) b. May 2, 1888.

CONTENTS.

PRELIMINARY,	I-V
INDEX TO DO.,	VI
POSTERITY OF ISAAC WILLEY,.....	1-166
INDEX.—I. Names of Willeys,.....	1-5
II. Other Names,	7-15
LIST OF WORKS CITED,.....	16-17

PRELIMINARY.

Of persons named WILLEY there were in New England at the earliest period, according to Savage and other authorities :

1. ISAAC WILLEY, of Charlestown, Boston and New London, the subject of the following genealogy, and his children.

2. ALLEN, who had wife Alice. They were admitted to the 1st ch. in Boston, Nov. 2, 1634. The frequent recurrence of the name Allen in the Willey family suggests the query whether he may not have been the father of Isaac Willey.¹

3. RICHARD, who m. Eliza, dau. of Edward and Ruth Willis, and had dau. RUTH, b. Oct. 13, 1687. Boston Rec. p. 177.

4. ALICE, who m. Dec. 5, 1659, John Garretson. Ib. p. 72, "Perhaps dau. of ISABEL," says Savage, but of the latter there is no other mention.

5. ABIGAIL, dau. of HANNAH Willey, bap. in Charlestown in 1687. G. R. xxvii, p. 276.

6. FRANCES, who m. May 16, 1652, Joseph Howe. Boston Rec. p. 38.

7. THOMAS, EDWARD, and RICHARD Willey were in the Boston tax lists for 1687-89. Edward came to Boston in 1682, and was a juror there in 1686. G. R. i, p. 139. He was brother-in-law to Rev. John Bailey, (Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., x, p. 342,) and is mentioned in Drake's Hist. of Boston, p. 482, under date of 1686, as having "fled on account of persecution." See Dunton's Letters from N. E., p. 81.

8. WILLIAM WILLEE, servant of Thomas King, was one of the early settlers of "Old Norfolk," Mass. G. R. viii, p. 169.

9. THOMAS WILLEY, of Dover, N. H., and his children, where he was taxed in 1648. Their descendants settled in N. H. and Maine, and there is a tradition that their ancestor came from Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Mention is made of them in numerous volumes of G. R., in N. H. Colonial Rec. i, p. 308, ii, pp. 36, 37, v, pp. 38, 41, 48; N. H. Town Papers, xi, pp. 507, 570, vii, p. 50; Hamilton. Hist. of Rockingham and Stafford Cos., N. H., pp. 616, 780, 798, 799. Samuel was a favorite name in that family. The Willeys of Conway, N. H., probably belonged to this family, among whom were Samuel Willey, Jr., who perished in the slide in the Notch, Aug. 28, 1826, (G. R. xxx, p. 468.) and his brother, Rev. Benjamin Glazier Willey, who wrote "Incidents in White Mountain History," of whom see notice in Cong. Quarterly, 1867, p. 300.

10. The JOHN WILEY, or Willey, mentioned by Savage, iv, p. 463, and G. R. ii, p. 48, as an early settler of Reading, Mass., was probably not a Willey. Was he the John Willey of Reading, who settled in Colechester, Conn.? See Larned, Hist. of Windham Co., Conn., i, p. 307, seq.

11. JOHN WILLEY m. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 21, 1644, Elizabeth Clough. (Bond, Watertown Genealogies, p. 162.) The same, p. 967, says that

March 13, 1710-11, and again in 1715, objection was made to the settlement of Elizabeth Willey, from Boston, perhaps a descendant of his.

12. DAVID WILLEY, a soldier of the Revolution, mentioned in Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet, Vt., p. 21, is said in Vt. Hist. Gaz. iii, p. 872, to have been a soldier in the French and Indian war, and one of the early settlers of Pawlet.

13. Capt. JOHN WILEY, or Willey, was capt. in the 8th Mass. Bay Reg't in 1775. Hamersly, Army Register. He is referred to in records in the office of the Sec. of the State, in Boston, vol. 146, pp. 138, 238, 241, 243, having been recommended by some and objected to by others, as an officer in the Revolution. Capt. John Wiley, of Col. Tinkham's Mass. Reg't, had a claim of \$332.68, which was formally reported on in 1792. U. S. State Papers, (claims) 1834, p. 392. Capt. John Wylie m. in 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hall) Tappan. G. R. xxxiv, p. 53.

14. JONATHAN WILLEE, of Lynn, Mass., m. Tamzen, dau. of Phineas and Tamzen (Hall) Upham, of Malden, Mass. Marriage intentions pub. June 17, 1750. G. R. vii, p. 241; xxiii, p. 30.

15. SALLY, w. of John Willey, and 2 ch., were buried in Malden, Mass., in 1803. G. R. ix, p. 243.

16. SARAH WILLEY m. in Stoneham, Mass., June 1, 1773, Caleb, s. of Caleb and Sarah (Richardson) Richardson. Richardson Gen. p. 258.

17. SUKEY, dau. of James Willey, of Stoneham, Mass., m. April 6, 1813, Stephen, s. of Jerusha (Richardson) Locke. Ib. p. 254.

18. EPHRAIM WILLEY, of Boston, Mass., m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Bryant) Noble, of Boston, who was b. Feb. 14, 1794. Noble Gen. p. 741.

19. SAUL WILLEY, of Hartford, Conn., is mentioned in a foot note in Godwin's Notes, p. 49, under date of 1679.

20. ROBERT WILLEY, an emigrant from Ireland, settled in Antrim, N. H., as early as 1784, and m. probably as 2d w., Nabby Campbell, of New Boston, N. H., Jan. 15, 1785. "It is believed his descendants are living in Rochester, Vt." Hist. of Antrim, p. 770.

There are no records to show what relationship, if any, existed between the early Willeys of Boston and its vicinity, or to trace their descendants. The Campton Willeys knew those of Conway, and thought there was a relationship, but no proof of it has been found.

21. Hon. WAITMAN T. WILLEY, of Morgantown, W. Va., (see Lanman, Biog. Annals, Poore, Cong. Directory, Hist. of Preston Co., W. Va., by S. T. Wiley, Kingwood, W. Va., 1882, ch. viii,) writes: "My father William was b. in Delaware in 1767. My grandfather William moved from Delaware to this country when my father was about 13 years old. Branches of the family emigrated to N. Carolina, and also to Ohio early in its settlement. I have never been able to ascertain any connection between the N. E. Willeys and us; but from the best information I can get my ancestors came directly to Delaware from England." JOHN A. WILLEY, of Zanesville, Ohio, the names of whose ch. by his wife Nancy (Chapman) are given in the Chapman Gen. p. 56, was s. of John and ——— (Griffiths) Willey, who went there with his parents from West Va. in 1807 and d. in 1865, and she, who was of Welsh descent, and came from Delaware, in 1861.

22. For persons whose names have been changed to or from Willey, see

"List of Persons whose Names have been changed in Massachusetts," published by order of the Legislature, 1885.

23. As to the origin and etymology of the name, there have been various conjectures. According to Lower, English Surnames, Willey means "favorable ones," which seems a mere guess based on a local meaning. In Edmunds, *Traces of the History of the Names of Places*, we read: "Willey, Willy, Wilye, from the Wil, Wyl, or Wilts tribe, whose setu or tribe station gave name to the district of Wilraduocyie, now Wiltshire: ex., the river Wilen, now Willey, Wilton, &c." According to Hoare, *Hist. of Ancient Wiltshire*, the name is said to be derived from the Celtic word Gwy, meaning water. In Pearson's *Historical maps of England*, Willey is given as Anglo-Saxon for Wiley. In that language Wyl means a spring. But Arthur, *Hist. of Family Names*, N. Y. 1857, p. 267, says Wilts is from Welsh *gwylt*, meaning a wild forest, a desert. Mr. Edward Whitaker, in an article on the name Willey in *Good Words*, quoted in the *Library Magazine*, n. s. vol. v. p. 268, derives the name, in common with other names commencing with Wil, from that of William the Conqueror, whose name, he says, originated more surnames than any other baptismal appellation, and that names derived from it stand third in point of commonness among the English cognomina, being excelled only by Smith and Jones. But the correctness of this derivation, as applied to all the names cited by him, is open to dispute. In the anonymous work, *The Norman People and their Descendants*, London, 1874, which is an attempt to prove that there is a larger Norman element among the English people than is generally supposed, the author on p. 78 says, "Labials and other letters are frequently interchanged," and gives as one of the examples "Willy—Velly"; and on p. 448, "Willey—Petrus and Philip de Velly and the fief of Normandy, t. Philip Augustus [1165.] Adam, John Willey, Eng. c. 1272." The authorities cited by him, *Mem. of the Antiquarian Soc. of Normandy*, v, and *Rotuli Hundredorum*, English Records Publication, have not been within my reach. There are in France the modern names Villey, Villy, and Willy, the last being the surname of one of the Rothschilds; and in German the name Wille (and a gentleman named Willey, in Cincinnati, says his family is of German origin.) In "Old Sports and Sportsmen; or, the Willey Country," London 1873, p. 70, we read: "The name is said to be of Saxon origin; and in wattle and dab and wicker-work times, when an osier-bed was probably equal in value to a vineyard, the place might have been, as the word seems to suggest, one where willows grew, seeing that various osiers, esteemed by basket-makers, coopers and turners, still flourish along the stream winding past it to the Severn." This corresponds with the conjecture of Allen Willey (No. 212.) Willow is in Saxon *welig*. Skeat, *Etymological Diet.*, says, "in provincial English, Willy means not only a willow, but a wicker basket," the Aryan root being *wi*, meaning to bind, to weave. Halliwell's *Diet. of Archaic and provincial words* gives the following: "Willey, 1, a Withy, North; 2, a child's nightgown, Cumb." "Willy, 1, favorable, A. S.; 2, a large wicker basket, South.; 3, a bull, Isle of Wight." Barnes, (the Dorsetshire poet,) in "Early England and the Saxon English," says: "Wiltshire is so-called from Wilton, its old chief town on the River *Wiley*. Wiley, in British *Gwilly*, or in the soft form *Willy*, means the straggling (stream), whence Willy, and then *Wilitun*, or Wilton, and lastly Wiltonscire, or Wiltshire." Among so many etymologies and conjectures, it is difficult to decide what was the origin of the

personal name Willey, and it would require more means of historical research than are within my reach to determine. The name, in its origin, probably goes farther back than any of the researches of the etymologists have extended.

The "Willey country" is in Shropshire, Eng., along the banks of the Severn, and includes the present parish of Willey. After the conquest, according to the authority above cited, "it fell to the lot of a Norman named Turolde. Domesday book says: "The same Turolde holds Willey, and Hunwit, [the Saxon occupier,] of him." At the death of the latter the manor passed to a family which took its name from the place, and considerable additions resulted from the marriage of one, Warner de Williley, with the heiress of Roger Fitz Odo, of Kenley." It is now the property of Lord Forester, and the estate is called Willey Park. In the British Gazetteer, Willey is the name of a hundred in Bedfordshire, embracing 18 parishes, and of parishes or hamlets in Devon, Hereford, Shropshire and Warwickshire, in which last there is an ancient church called Willey church. (N. & Q., Dec. 10, 1885.) The name of the parish in Wiltshire is in the Gazetteer given as *Wylle* or *Wiley*. "Willey-hove" is the name of a remarkable barrow, about 10 miles from Bidlington, Yorkshire. (Hand-book of Yorkshire.) The word in the terms "Willey-house," &c., used in the manufacture of wool in Yorkshire, is said to be a corruption of *winnow*. (N. & Q., Nov. 20, 1886.) The personal name occurs in Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, Herts, (as early as 1398), in Plymouth (1568), in Somersetshire, and in an early Bristol Will. It has been a common one in England to the present time.

24. The fullest account of any English Willeys is given in Surtees, Hist. of Durham, vol. ii, p. 74, the family of John Willey of Heburne, Northumberland. He had a s. John, whose date is 1366, and whose son John was a citizen of London, 12 Hen. iv, (1411,) whose s. John in 1445 took his maternal name Heyworth, and released all his right in his father's lands to his cousins Richard and John Willey. Richard, the other s. of the 2d John, had a s. John, who had a son in 1476. Another family, given in vol iv, p. 5, was Willey of Houghton-le-side, Durham. His arms were, "Per pale Ermine and Gules, three chevrons countercharged. Crest, out of a crown Gules, a reindeer's head, Ermine, attired argent, mantled Gules, doubled Argent." This crest was confirmed by Sir Richard St. George, Norroy, May 18, 1615. The ancestor, ——— Willie of Houghton-le-side, had s. Ralph, who had s. John, who had s. Ralph of Croft, gent., 1650, who paid a composition of £1, 13, 4, for his estate, as a loyalist. The Visitations of these counties in the Harleian MSS., British Museum, Nos. 1153, 1448, 1540, 1554, give the same genealogies.

There was a tradition in two branches of the descendants of Isaac Willey, that their ancestor came from Wiltshire, (see No. 212,) and a similar tradition was obtained in Conn. by Ogden M. Willey in 1837. The name Wilts appears to have been corrupted into Wales, and hence some of the family have supposed that they were of Welsh extraction. The fact that these traditions ascribed the origin of the name to the River Willey in Wilts, gives some color to this tradition; but the name has not been found by me in that county. There was a singular tradition that the family was descended from a Welsh prince, or, according to another version, that one of its ancestors married a daughter of Charles II, (see No. 925.) For the origin of this tradition it is now impossible to account, and it remains for future research to ascertain who were the

ancestors of Isaac Willey of New London. All that can be said at present is that he emigrated to this country before 1640, but whether he married here or in the old country is unknown.

25. Ten generations are included in the following pages; and there is one descendant in the female line in the 11th generation. Of persons bearing the name Willey, there are 568 males and 560 females, (besides two or three whose sex is not given); in all, 1128. In the 1st generation, 1 male; in the 2d, 3 males, 4 females; in the 3d, 6 males, 4 females; in the 4th, 18 males, 18 females; in the 5th, 36 males, 39 females; in the 6th, 87 males, 85 females; in the 7th, 114 males, 104 females; in the 8th, 159 males, 158 females; in the 9th, 110 males, 91 females; in the 10th, 22 males, 34 females. In regard to age, there were in the 2d generation 1 over 70; in the 3d, 2 over 80; in the 4th, 3 over 70 and 2 over 80; in the 5th, 18 over 70, 13 over 80, and 4 over 90; in the 6th, 30 over 70, 23 over 80, and 6 over 90; in the 7th, 44 over 70, 15 over 80, 4 over 90, and one (No. 766) who lived to 104. There are living in the 7th generation 18 who are over 70 and 7 who are over 80. In the 8th generation there are 6 over 70, of whom 4 are living. Families of from 7 to 12 children were not infrequent. The largest family had 17 children. The number of descendants not bearing the name Willey is 1059. A perusal of the record will show that the family has been well and creditably represented in the learned professions, especially the ministry, and that no crime attaches to any member of it. It has borne its share in military service, from before the Revolution to the civil war. The statistics of ages are of course imperfect, owing to deficiencies in dates, but the stock appears to be one that is quite tenacious of life.

The name Willey appears in some of the English lists of persons having claims to money or other property. But there is not the slightest reason to suppose that any person in this country, of the stock of Isaac Willey, could establish any right to property in England.

In the following Genealogy, the numbers at the left are the consecutive numbers of the individuals. Those in the centre refer back to the ancestor; and those to the right, forward to the descendants of the individual opposite whom they are placed. The descendants of males follow one another in the order of their ancestors; but those of a female are all placed with her under the generation to which she belongs.

I have noticed, as a trilling coincidence, that the 19th day of the month occurs oftener than any other, and the 19th of July more frequently than any other single date.

INDEX TO PRELIMINARY.

- Clough, Elizabeth, 11.
 De Velly, 23.
 Garretson, John, 4.
 Howe, Joseph, 6.
 Locke, Stephen, 17.
 Noble, Mary, 18.
 Richardson, Caleb, 16.
 Tappan, Elizabeth, 13.
 Upham, Tamzen, 14.
 Willey, Abigail, 5; Adam, 23; Alice, 4; Allen, 2; Benjamin G., 9; David, 12; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 11; Ephraim, 18; Frances, 6; Hannah, 5; Isabel, 4; Isaac, 1, 24; James, 17; John, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24; John A., 21; Jonathan, 14; Names of, changed, 22; Origin of, 23; Ralph, 24; Richard, 3, 7, 24; Robert, 20; Ruth, 3; Sally, 15; Samuel, 9; Saul, 19; Statistics, 25; Thomas, 7, 9; Waitman T., 21; William, 8, 21.
 Williley, 23.
 Willis Edward, 3.
 Wilts, 23, 24.

WORKS CITED.

- Antrim, N. H., 20.
 Boston Rec. of Births, 3, 4, 6.
 Boston, History of, 7.
 British Gazeteer, 23.
 Chapman Gen., 21.
 Domesday Book, 23.
 Dunton, Letters from N. E., 7.
 Durham, Eng., 24.
 Early England, 23.
 Edmunds, Names of Places, 23.
 Family Names, 23.
 Gen. Register, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15.
 Goodwin, Notes, 19.
 Good Words, 23.
 Halliwell, Archaic Words, 23.
 Hamersly, Army Reg., 13.
 Harleian MSS., 24.
 Lanman, Biog. Annals, 21.
 Library Magazine, 23.
 List of Names Changed, 22.
 Lower, English Surnames, 23.
 Mass. Hist. Soc., Proc., 7.
 Mass. State Rec., 13.
 N. H. Col. Rec. and T. Papers, 9.
 Noble Gen., 18.
 Norman People, 23.
 Notes and Queries, 23.
 Pawlet, Vt., 12.
 Pearson, Hist. Maps, 23.
 Poore, Cong. Directory, 21.
 Richardson Gen., 16, 17.
 Rockingham Co., N. H., 9.
 Savage, Gen. Diet., 4, 10.
 Skeat, Et. Diet., 23.
 U. S. State Papers, 13.
 Vt. Hist. Gazeteer, 12.
 Watertown Gen., 11.
 Willey Country, 23.
 Wiltshire, Ancient, 23.
 Windham Co., Conn., 10.
 Yorkshire, Hand Book of, 23.

POSTERITY

OF

ISAAC WILLEY,

OF

NEW LONDON, CONN.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

ISAAC WILLEY¹

[2

was of Boston, Mass., as early as 1640, and removed to Charlestown, Mass., before 1644. All that is known about him there are the records of his children given by Savage and in the Boston Record of births, &c. He had wife Joanna, who died in New London, Conn., where he m. after 1670 Anna, widow of Edward Lester, (see No. 2.) She died in 1692. In 1645 he went with John Winthrop, Jr., to New London. What is known about him there is given in Miss Caulkins's History of N. L. Her notice is as follows, (p. 310) :

" Isaac Willey, died about 1685.

" Willey's house-lot was on Mill brook, at the base of Post Hill. He was an agriculturist, and soon removed to a farm at the head of Nahantic River, which was confirmed to 'old Goodman Willie' in 1661. It is probable that both he and his wife Joanna had passed the bounds of middle age, and that all their children were born before they came to the banks of the Pequot. Isaac Willey, Jr., was a married man at the time of his death in 1662. John Willey was one who wrought on the mill-dam in 1657; Abraham had married and settled in Haddam before his father's decease. No other sons are known. Hannah, wife of Peter Blatchford, is the only daughter expressly named as such, but inferential testimony leads us to enroll among the members of this family Joanna, wife of Robert Hempstead, and afterward of Andrew Lester; Mary, wife of Samuel Tubbs; and Sarah, wife of John Terrall.

" Isaac Willey married second, after 1670, Anna, relict of Andrew Lester, who survived him. The Willey farm was sold to Abel Moore and Chr. Christophers. John Willey married in 1670 Miriam, daughter of Miles Moore. He lived beyond the head of Nahantic, and when the bounds between New London and Lyme were determined, his farm was split by the line, leaving twenty acres, on which stood his house, in New London.

" Abraham Willey, the ancestor of the Haddam family, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mortimer, of New London."

In a note, Miss Caulkins says he wrote his name Isark Willey. She was, however, misinformed as to Abraham being the ancestor of the Haddam family.

From the authorities cited by Miss Caulkins we learn that in 1645 Isaac Willey and John Stebbins mowed the meadows of the Upper Mamaccok. At a meeting held Feb. 25, 1647, he was chosen, with John Winthrop, Robert Hempstead, Samuel Lothrop and Thomas Minor, "to act in all Toune affaires;" and at the

same meeting he was granted "to have a planting lot at the other side of the cove, near Mr. deane winthrops lot." The house lots originally numbered 38, but the number was reduced to 36. The first grantee was John Winthrop, Esq., and Isaac Willey was the fifth after him, "his homestead lying north west of Mr. Winthrop's on the upper part of what are now Williams street and Main street." His name occurs as one of sixteen who had cattle marks before 1650. At a General Court in May, 1649, "certain individuals at Pequot," viz., Robert Bedell, Cary Latham and Isaac Willey, charged with resisting a constable and letting go an Indian committed to their charge, were summoned to appear at Hartford and answer for their conduct. Referring to rate bills of Sept. 20, 1657, Miss Caulkins says: "After enumerating house and houselot, meadow, marsh and upland, the planter had from two to four cows; half a dozen calves, yearlings and two years old; a litter of swine and two or three sheep, or perhaps a share in two or three sheep. This was all the ratable property of even some of the oldest settlers, as Willey." About 1652, two necks of land, one of them called "a pyne neck," with a broad cove between them, east of Pequot River, were granted to him, and sold by him to Amos Richardson. The Nantantic farm is described as "rounding the head of the river." His name is 15th in the list of 21 freemen in 1669. [Conn. Colon. Rec., ii, p. 523.] Nov. 29, 1669, the town appointed Wm. Hough, John Stebbins, Clement Minor and Isaac Willey "to lay out the King's highway between New London and the head of Niantick river." He appears to have been a participant in the affray in Aug. 1671, arising out of the disputed lands between New London and Lyme, now East Lyme, as he was among those arraigned at Hartford, March 12, 1671-2, (Miss Caulkins has it inadvertently 1661-2,) "for attempts by violence to drive Mr. Mathew Griswold and Lieut. Wm. Waller off their lands, and resistance to authority and assault." [Conn. Colonial Rec., ii, p. 558.] He took probate of the will of his son-in-law, Thomas Hungerford, at Hartford, July 9, 1663. [Goodwin, p. 201.]

In 1667, Goodwife Willey was presented before the court "for not attending public worship and bringing her children thither," and fined 5 shillings. [Miss Caulkins, p. 250.]

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of ISAAC¹ [1] and Joanna Willey.

2 I. JOANNA,² birth not recorded. Miss Caulkins says that she was 2d w. of Robert Hempstead, who d. at N. L. in June, 1655, after which she became the 2d w. of Andrew Lester. But Savage doubts the existence of such a dau. in the household of Willey, or of such a w. in that either of Hempstead or Lester.

3 II. ISAAC,² bap. on his mother's right at Boston, Aug. 2, 1640, [Boston Rec., p. 10]; m. there June 8, 1660, Frances, dau. of Edward Burcham, of Lynn, [ib., p. 76.] They removed to N. L., where he d. in Aug. 1662, and his wid. m. (2d), in the same year, Clement Minor. She d. Jan. 6, 1672-3, and he d. in Oct. 1700. For his ancestry see Miss Caulkins, and Orcutt, Hist. of Wolcott, Conn., p. 521.

Miss Caulkins, at p. 280, (not noted in the index,) says: "He was a young man, probably not long married. His inventory, though slender, contains a few articles not very common, viz., 'tynen pans, a tynen quart pot, cotton yarn,' &c., together with one so common as to be almost universal,—a *dram cup*, which appears in nearly every inventory for a century or more after the settlement. He left no children."

4 III. HANNAH,² bap. in Boston, March 6, 1641-2, [Boston Rec. p. 37]; m. at N. L. as his 2d w., ab. 1658, Thomas Hungerford, of N. L. as early as 1657, who d. in 1663. Of his 3 ch., Thomas, Sarah and Hannah, (b. May 1, 1659, and who m. a Mr. Ross of Long Island,) the last was the dau. of this wife. She m. (2d), Peter Blatchford of N. L., and went with him to Haddam, where he d. Sept. 1, 1671. They had 3 ch., Peter, Hannah and Joanna. She m. (3d), in 1673, Samuel Spencer of Millington, where she d. ab. 1681, after which Spencer m. the wid. of her brother John Willey. [See Goodwin, p. 201., Mem. Hist. of Hartford Co., i, pp. 231, 247.]

5 IV. SARAH,² b. at Charlestown, Mass., June 19, 1644; m. perhaps as his 2d w., John Terrall (Tyrrel) of N. L. in 1662, who d. Feb. 27, 1711-12; and she d. March 7, succeeding. They had 2 ch., William and Mary, bap. May 7, 1671.

6 V. MARY,² b. ab. 1648; m. Samuel Tubbs, who applied for permission to remain in N. L. in 1663.

He and John Willey, (No. 7,) both deceased before 1701, were of the Conn. volunteers in King Philip's war to whom were granted lands in Voluntown, Conn., in 1696, for their services. [Narragansett Hist. Reg., 1882, p. 146.] He d. in 1696, and she was living in 1725, being then aged 77. They had 6 ch., (and perhaps others,) whose names are given by Savage, viz.: Mary, Bethia, both bap. in May, 1671; Samuel, bap. in July, 1672; William, bap. in May, 1674; Dorcas, bap. March 2, 1689; and Joseph, bap. Sept. 3, 1696.

7 VI. JOHN,² b. at N. L. ab. 1648; m. there, March 18, [9 1668-69, Miriam, dau. of Miles and Isabel (Joyner) Moore.

He was one of those who wrought at the mill-dam in 1651. He lived beyond the Head of Nahantick, (see No. 1.) The land in Lyme was confirmed to him by the town Sept. 23, 1682, being described as follows: "At the head of Nahantuck River, twenty acres of upland be it more or less: bounded easterly with New London bounds, and every way else with the Commons, at the South East Corner at a white oak tree, at the North East Corner at a white oak tree being a little without the fence now standing, at the North West Corner by a Reed oake tree, at the South West Corner with a stake." The same land, with some in N. L., was sold Feb. 17, 1692-93, by John and Isaac Willey, to Capt. Edward Palmer. They both subscribed by a mark, and were described as sons of John Willey, late of Haddam, deceased. Three purchases of land, made by Isaac and John Willey in 1692 and 1709 and later, from Amos and Samuel Tinker, in the N. W. part of Lyme, with a considerable tract adjoining in East Haddam, remained the home of the Willey family for nearly a century, until it had been divided among successive generations into very small parcels. The wives of Amos and Samuel Tinker were ch. of George Durant, of Middletown, Conn. in 1663, and of Lyme in 1686-7, and had inherited the land of him. He was the ancestor of Edward Durant, who m. Lucina Willey (No. 925.)

John Willey d. at Haddam, May 2, 1688. The inventory of his estate, amounting to £169 13 06, was presented at Hartford, Nov. 6, 1689, by his widow, who was appointed to administer the estate, with Alexander Rollo and Thomas Hungerford to assist her and to oversee her and her children. She m. (2d) in 1689, Samuel Spencer.

8 VII. ABRAHAM,² b. at N. L. perhaps ab. 1650; m. [16 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mortimer, of N. L. Miss Caulkins erroneously calls him the ancestor of the Haddam Willeys. Savage says he d. at Haddam in 1692, leaving widow Elizabeth and 3 children.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of JOHN² [7] and Miriam (Moore) Willey.

- 9 I. ISAAC,³ b. at N. L. Jan. 18, 1670-71; bap. there [19 Ap. 30, 1671; m. at Lyme, Conn., Dec. 14, 1697, Rose Bennet, and, as appears by a deed of York, Me., records, [G. R. xxxv, p. 382,] (2d) Sarah, dau. of William Ashfell, late of North Yarmouth, Me. He seems to have been living in 1751.
- 10 II. ISABEL,³ b. at N. L. Oct. 21, 1763; bap. Nov. 24, 1673.
- 11 III. JOHN,³ b. at N. L. Feb. 24, 1674-75; bap. Mar. [30 24; m. at E. H. in Oct. 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of John Harvey of N. L., who was b. ab. 1680.
- They joined the ch. in Hadlyme May 18, 1752, when she was bap. and was called 72 years old. He d. at HL. June 19, 1754, according to his gravestone, while the ch. record says June 20, in his 83d year, which seems to be an exaggeration of his age. Sales of land to his son Allen in 1727, and to his son John in 1752, of his house lot, with house and 12 acres, are recorded. Grants of land were made to him in 1727 and 1750, when he was described as "Serg't John Willey." Administration of his estate was granted, Aug. 6, 1754, to Joseph Willey. It amounted to £139 0 11, and it appeared that his sons had received their shares in his lifetime, and the right in the undivided land was distributed among the eight daughters.
- 12 IV. MIRIAM,³ b. at N. L. Nov. 1, 1677; bap. June 9, 1678.
- 13 V. ALLEN,³ b. at N. L. June 25, 1680; bap. Nov. 14, 1680.
- 14 VI. ABEL,³ b. at N. L. March 3, 1682-83; bap. April [47 29, 1683; m. at E. H. July 17, 1703, Hannah Bray, who had d. before March 25, 1733; (2d) at N. L., Martha Miner, who joined the ch. at E. H. Nov. 6, 1737, and that at N. L. Aug. 23, 1767, by letter. She is mentioned in his will, dated Ap. 17, 1746, proved Oct. 2, 1752, of which his son Abel is named executor,

and who accepted the trust Nov. 7, 1752. The inventory amounted to several hundred pounds.

Sept. 23, 1739, he deeded to his son Samuel Willey land, with house, &c., in the north part of Lyme, which he had of Nathaniel Darrow. This land was sold by Samuel Willey, Feb. 20, 1743, to Zachariah Willey, for £73, and the latter sold to Samuel Willey, (date not given,) "for £30 in bills of credit, or £7 10 in lawful money, two and a half acres of land, being the northwest corner of that land which my honored father Isaac Willey gave me." [Lyme Land Rec., viii, p. 9.]

- 15 VII. MARY,³ b. at N. L. Dec. 10, 1685; m. there Feb. 11, 1706-7, John, s. of Thomas and Lucretia (Dudley) Holmes, who was b. March 11, 1686-87. For their descendants, see Holmes Gen., p. 51 seq. She m. (2d), as his 2d w., June 1, 1736, Samuel Andrews, of E. H.

Children of ABRAHAM² [8] and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Willey.

- 16 I. THOMAS,³ b. at N. L. ab. 1684 or '85; was called [51 $7\frac{1}{2}$ years old at the settlement of his father's estate in 1692; professed the Covenant and was bap. at N. L., June 2, 1706; m. at N. L. Dec. 16, 1708, Ann Hough. [Thomas Willey of Colchester, and his sons Thomas and Jabez, were bap. June 27, 1734. Hinman MSS. in Library of N. E. Gen. Soc. in Boston.]
- 17 II. ABRAHAM,³ b. at N. L. ab. 1686 or '87; was called $5\frac{1}{3}$ years old at the settlement of his father's estate; d. before Feb. 12, 1711-12, when administration of his estate was granted at N. L. to his brother Thomas.
- 18 III. JANE,³ b. ab. 1690; called 2 years old at the settlement; m. Thomas Baley of Groton, Conn., where they were living Jan. 12, 1713-14, when they sold her father's land in E. H. to John Holmes of N. L.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of ISAAC³ [9] and Rose (Bennet) Willey.

- 19 I. ISAAC,⁴ b. at Lyme, Sept. 15, 1699; m. there May [57
12, 1727, Deliverance Tallman, who d. Nov. 13, 1783, in her 77th
year. He d. June 2, 1767, in his 68th year.

He was admitted a freeman at Lyme, Sept. 11, 1753. He had 4½ acres of land laid out in the 9th division of E. H., Feb. 9, 1749-50. He probably lived and d. in Lyme, as the settlement of the estate does not appear in E. H. probate records. If in Lyme, the record was probably destroyed by the fire of the British in 1781. Darius Willey, of Lyme, as executor of his will, sold land in Lyme, Ap. 21, 1769, to Jonathan Warner, and by authority of an Act of the Assembly passed in June, 1769, to Abel Willey of E. H., Ap. 21, 1769. Widow Deliverance Willey exchanged Land in Lyme, Aug. 17, 1771, with her dau. Deliverance Allen, and sold land there to her dau. Abigail Willey, Ap. 9, 1783; and to her "loueing and dutyfull Daughter" Miriam Atwood of Lyme, wife of Daniel Atwood of L.; and March 23, 1773, to Jonathan Warner, land at Warner's Wharf, (probably now Comstock's Ferry,) bounded E. and S. by land of widow Deliverance Allen.

- 20 II. SARAH,⁴ b. at L., Dec. 20, 1700.
- 21 III. JOHN,⁴ b. at L., Sept. 14, 1702. A gravestone in E. H. cemetery, with the inscription "I. W., D. Sep. 6, 1728," perhaps records his death.
- 22 IV. HANNAH,⁴ b. at L., May 11, 1704.
- 23 V. RACHEL,⁴ b. at L., March 22, 1708. She was the wife of Nathaniel Darrow, as appears by a deed of L. Land Rec., vi, p. 314.
- 24 VI. ABEL,⁴ b. at L., Aug. 28, 1709; m. before Feb. 6, [68
1739-40, Patience, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Beckwith of E. H., who was bap. there June 1, 1718, the youngest child of her father, who had d. March 17, 1717-18.

He d. in 1757, aged 46, when, Oct. 29, administration of his estate was granted to Samuel Willey. The inventory amounted to £30 5 10, with a subsequent addition, and the estate was represented insolvent. Among his creditors were Allen, John, Joseph, and David Willey. All household goods and one third of the real property were set off to his widow Patience Willey, who was appointed guardian to their younger children.

25 VII. MIRIAM,⁴ b. at L., March 20, 1711.

26 VIII. EPHRAIM,⁴ bap. at E. H., Aug. 23, 1713.

27 IX. DOROTHY,⁴ bap. at E. H., Aug. 23, 1713. Perhaps twin to Ephraim. Both probably d. young.

28 X. DEBORAH,⁴ b. at L., Aug. 28, 1715; bap. at E. H., Sept. 25, 1715.

29 XI. ZACHARIAH,⁴ b. at L., Nov. 24, 1716; bap. at [74 E. H., May 26, 1717; had wife Rachel, who was bap. at HL., Dec. 8, 1745, at the same time as their two children.

He d. before Dec. 3, 1751, aged ab. 35, when administration of his estate was granted to Joseph Willey and to his widow Rachel. The inventory amounted to £1526 4 8, and the estate was distributed among his children, Zachariah having a double portion as oldest son. His widow Rachel had m. again with ——— Waters before Feb. 5, 1754-55, when she presented account of debts, &c.

Children of JOHN,³ [11] and Elizabeth (Harvey) Willey.

30 I. JOHN,⁴ b. at E. H., May 24, 1699; m. there, Ap. 5, [76 1722, Sarah Saunders; and d. there Nov. 13, 1743, aged ab. 56. The record of the 1st ch. in E. H., in a list of deaths in 1791, has Widow Willey, aged 86.

He is described in a deed of Jan. 23, 1727-28, as a miller, and bought land in Lyme, with a grist-mill and saw-mill thereon, June 5, 1724, of John Pelton, which, with 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land, he sold to his brother Allen Willey for £200. The grist-mill is mentioned in a deed of Abel Willey to Zachariah Willey in 1739. In his will, dated Nov. 11, 1743, and proved Dec. 26, 1743, he gave the saw-mill to his dau. Keziah, but if David would pay £40 he was to have the mill. His brother Allen was executor. The inventory amounted to £514 14 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.

31 II. ALLEN,⁴ b. at E. H., Sept. 29, 1700; bap. at HL., [81 Dec. 22, 1745; m. at E. H., May 7, 1730, Mehitabel, dau. of Lemuel and Mehitabel (Chapman) Richardson, who was b. at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1709, and bap. there March 26, 1710.

She was 4th in descent from Amos Richardson of Boston, 1645, "a merchant tailor, ship-builder, and landed proprietor, a man of great respectability, enterprise, and good faith," through Stephen and Samuel. They settled at E. H., where he d. Feb. 7, 1780, according to his gravestone, in his 80th year, while the Holmes record says Feb. 9. She d. at E. H., May 5, 1778, in her 69th year. His estate was distributed by his children, Jan. 27, 1780. Those who took part in it were Allen Willey of Lempster, N. H., John Willey of E. H., Christopher Comstock and Ann his wife of Chatham, Conn., John Warner, 2d, and Mehitabel his wife of E. H., Lemuel Willey of E. H., Judah Willey of Wilbraham, Mass., Abraham Willey of E. H., Lemuel Griffing and Lydia his wife of E. H. The will was dated Oct. 31, 1765, and proved March 10, 1782. He was bap. at H.L., Dec. 22, 1745, and, with his wife, joined the ch. there on that day.

32 III. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. at E. H., Dec. 29, 1701; m. ab. 1722 Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Cone, and grandson of Daniel Cone, who was bap. at E. H., June 18, 1704. She was bap. and joined the 1st ch. in E. H., Aug. 11, 1723, and he joined the same ch. March 8, 1723-24. She d. Aug. 29, 1767, according to a private record; and he d. Feb. 1, 1788, in his 90th year. They had 5 children.

33 IV. MARY,⁴ b. at E. H., Dec. 13, "1703-4." (So in original record.)

34 V. JOSEPH,⁴ b. at E. H., Ap. 16, 1705; m. there, May [96 22, 1727, Lucretia, dau. of John and Mary (Willey) Holmes, who was the widow of ——— Willey, and was less than 16 years old at the time of her 2d marriage, having been born at N. L. July 14, 1711. [Holmes Gen., p. 53.]

She d. between 1742 and 1746. He m. (2d) with Rebecca ———, and d. Jan. 9, 1790, "aged ab. 85 years." His widow Rebecca d. Nov. 2, 1807, in her 83d year. Administration of her estate was granted Dec. 7, 1807, to Aaron Willey. The inventory amounted to \$121.61. Seth Willey appears as administrator, Jan. 30, 1810, and distribution was made May 2, 1814, to Barney, Rebecca, Aaron, Dimmis, Seth, Titus and Caroline Willey, and Jemima Lee. A note against Ephraim Willey, who was probably their half brother, was part of the estate.

35 VI. LYDIA,⁴ b. at E. H., Ap. 15, 1707; m. there Nov. 29, 1722, Daniel, son of John and Rebecca (Walkley) Booge, who was b. at E. H. Oct. 3, 1699, and bap. there May 21, 1704. He d. there July 11, 1748. [See Booge Gen., p. 3.]

36 VII. PHEBE,⁴ b. at E. H., Jan. 6, 1709. There are indications that she was the 2d wife of Arthur Scovel of L., afterwards of E. H., where he d. June 1, 1761. If so, she d. before 1772.

37 VIII. MEHITABEL,⁴ b. at E. H., Sept. 14, 1711; m. there March 18, 1736, John Millard, who was a constituent member of the ch. at HL. June 26, 1745. She had as many as six children.

38 IX. LUCRETIA,⁴ b. at E. H., June 7, 1713.

39 X. NOAH,⁴ b. at E. H., Aug. 28, 1716; had wife Sarah. [116 He d. Feb. 5, 1784, aged "66 years," according to the Holmes Rec., but was really almost 68. His widow was a member of the ch. at HL. Sept. 14, 1785, and d. May 28, 1794, aged 80, according to the Holmes Rec., or according to that of Judah Cone, in her 79th year, of small pox.

40 XI. BENAJAH,⁴ birth not recorded. He m. Rachel, [123 dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Cone) Dutton, who was b. Nov. 6, 1727, and baptized at E. H. Jan. 26, 1728-29.

He d. before Feb. 4, 1752, when administration of his estate was granted to Samuel Dutton and Rachel Willey. The inventory amounted to £2119 19 11½. His widow m. (2d), at Millington, Ap. 5, 1764 or 1765, with Samuel Gates, who d. there Aug. 25, 1801, in his 92d year, and she was living in 1793. Benajah Willey, (No. 134,) was appointed trustee of the will of Samuel Gates, dated May 11, 1793, by which his granddaughter Anne Willey, dau. of Benajah, was to have £6, and the use of certain lands was given to Josiah Willey, till his sons Josiah, Jr., and Austin should be of full age, when the land was to be theirs.

41 XII. SARAH,⁴ bap. at HL., Ap. 10, 1748, being ab. 22 years old, so b. about 1726. She m. Oct. 9, 1737, Joseph, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah Beckwith, who was b. Dec. 11, 1715.

According to the record, she d. Aug. 3, 1750, and her husband m. (2d), March 3, 1751, Mrs. Mary Scovel of E. H. But the record of the birth of Asa Beckwith, the first child of this 2d marriage, gives the date as June 3, 1753, while that of his baptism is given as Aug. 20, 1749, from which it would seem there was an error in the record of her death, and that it probably occurred Aug. 3, 1746, and the 2d marriage was not later than March 3, 1748, and the first child was b. in 1749.

Children—Beckwith.

- 42 I. JOSEPH,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1739; bap. Aug. 31, 1746; d. Dec. 5, 1807, "in his 71st year."
 43 II. SARAH,⁵ b. May 26, 1745; bap. as above; m. Nathan Peck of Lyme.
 44 III. PRUDENCE,⁵ (twin,) b. March 18, 1748; bap. as above.
 45 IV. PATIENCE,⁵ (twin,) b. March 18, 1748; bap. as above; m. ——— Wood of Lyme.

But the birth of the 2d child should probably be placed in 1742 or 1743, and of the twins in 1746, and they were bap. four weeks after their mother's death.

- 46 XIII. RACHEL.⁴ Birth not recorded.

Children of ABEL³ [14] and Hannah (Bray) Willey.

- 47 I. JANE,⁴ b. at E. H., March 22, 1704-5.
 48 II. HANNAH.⁴ Probably she was the Hannah Beebe who, with her husband David, joined the ch. at HL. before 1754, and who d. a widow March 10, 1788, aged 80, and so b. ab. 1708.
 49 III. ABEL.⁴ Birth rec. not found. He m. Mary, dau. [137 of John and Mary (Willey) Holmes, who was b. at N. L. Feb. 7, 1712-13. [Holmes Gen., p. 54.] They joined the ch. at E. H. June 8, 1735. They moved to Westchester, Conn., where 3 of their children d. before Dec. 8, 1745. Thence they removed to Middle H., where they joined the ch. Aug. 2, 1747. Various deeds of land in Colchester and Lyme, of Abel Willey of Colchester, from 1737 to 1745, are of record. [See also G. R., viii, p. 367.]
 50 IV. SAMUEL,⁴ b. ab. 1716; bap. at HL., March 9, [148 1745-46; had wife Sarah, who d. Feb. 27, 1791, aged 79. He was a member of the ch. at HL., and d. Dec. 4, 1796. His will was dated Nov. 23, 1796, and proved Feb. 16, 1797. The inventory amounted to £98 14 11. The legatees were Ezra his son and his wife, Martha Belding his dau., "Prude Bill" his dau., Jesse his son, and Mary Phelps his granddau. He deeded land, Dec. 25, 1767, to his dau. Sarah Post, who is not mentioned in his will, and her husband Samuel.

Children of THOMAS³ [16] and Ann (Hough) Willey.

- 51 I. ABRAHAM,⁴ b. at N. L., Feb. 16, 1711-12 ; bap. May 4.
- 52 II. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. at N. L., May 22, 1714 ; bap. May 23 ;
m. Ap. 15, 1739, Bethuel Barnam.
- 53 III. WILLIAM,⁴ b. at N. L., Feb. 26, 1716-17.
- 54 IV. ANN,⁴ b. at N. L., Dec. 10, 1718 ; bap. June 14, 1719 ;
m. Aug. 24, 1737, George Abbot.
- 55 V. THOMAS,⁴ b. at N. L., Feb. 2, 1720-21 ; bap. in the 1st
ch. in Colchester, Jan. 27, 1734.
- 56 VI. JABEZ,⁴ b. at Colchester ab. 1728 ; bap. there Jan. 27,
1734 ; and d. there May 9, 1742, aged 14.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of ISAAC⁴ [19] and Deliverance (Tallman) Willey.

- 57 I. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 12, 1727-28.
- 58 II. DELIVERANCE,⁵ b. as above, Jan. 8, 1729-30; m. ——— Allen. She appears to have been a widow between 1771 and 1773. (See No. 19.)

Childrep — Allen.

- 58b I. MARY,⁶ bap. in HIL., Ap. 23, 1758.
- 59 III. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. as above, May 18, 1732, (not June, as printed in G. R., xxxiv, p. 41, where the births of 5 ch. are given.) She probably d. young.
- 60 IV. BARZILLAI,⁵ b. as above, Sept. 10, 1734; m. be- [155 fore 1760 Joanna, dau. of John and Joanna Church. They were members of the ch. in HIL. in 1761. He was living March 12, 1771, when he deeded part of the estate of his deceased father to Abigail Tolman.

The records of his descendants are derived from a record made by Barzillai, (No. 157,) sent me by John Wesley Willey, (No. 1367,) of Lawrence, Kansas, and from information furnished by Rev. C. H. McMillan, of Mt. Vernon, Ind., (No. 1352.) The information contained in these records is partly incorrect, being based on an erroneous tradition that the English ancestor was one John Willey of Doncaster. But for this tradition there is not the slightest foundation, it being a mere guess, based on an anecdote in the Devizes Gazette, in which a curious compound relationship was shown to have arisen from the marriages of this John Willey; while the dates and other statements prove beyond a doubt that Barzillai was the brother of Darius, (No. 61.) Mr. McMillan has taken much pains to obtain information concerning the recent branches of the family, and has kindly sent me all the information in his possession.

- 61 V. DARIUS,⁵ b. at L., May 3, 1737; m. in 1762 Mary, [165 dau. of Abel⁴ [49] and Mary (Holmes) Willey, who was bap. at Westchester, Conn., Ap. 10, 1743. [Holmes Gen., p. 54.] They removed to Campton, N. H., in 1769. [Campton Centen-

nial, pp. 17, 115, and Willey Mem.] In that year he was appointed one of a committee of the proprietors to lay out the land, give titles, &c., in which service he continued ten or twelve years, receiving four shillings a day when out surveying, and three shillings for other services. He enlisted in 1777. [N. H. Town Papers, xii, 751.] He d. in Campton, March 5, 1829, aged 92, and she d. there March 19, 1819, aged 76. Three of his children were b. in HL. He and his wife were members of the church in HL., and of the Congregational ch. in Campton.

For a full account of him and his descendants, see the Family Memorial of Darius Willey and Wife, with their children, by his grandchildren, San Francisco, 1868, for a copy of which, illustrated with a photograph of the homestead in Campton, I am indebted to Rev. Austin Willey of Northfield, Minn. See also Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration of the Town of Campton, held Sept. 12, 1867, Concord, N. H., 1868, at which the historical discourse was delivered by Rev. Isaac Willey. Tolman Willey, Esq., of Boston, presided, and Diodate Willey and Rev. Austin Willey were two of the Vice-Presidents. All the published accounts of the settlement of Campton say that it was made by Gen. or Capt. Jabez Spencer as an original grantor. But according to N. H. Town Papers, xi, p. 248, the grant was made to Christopher Holmes and 63 others; and it appears certain that there was no Jabez Spencer of E. H. There was a Jared Spencer, b. there Nov. 5, 1762, who d. at E. Windsor, Conn., aged 44, on his return from N. H. The name of Christopher Holmes does not appear among the early settlers of C., and it is probable that Jared Spencer was the agent of the proprietors in conducting the settlement; and the date of his death corresponds with that, 1762, given as the period of the first settlement. Hazen, Plymouth Centen. Disc., doubts the early date assigned for the settlement.

- 62 VI. MIRIAM,⁵ m. Dec. 4, 1764, Daniel Atwood of E. H. Her mother deeded land in Lyme to "her loueing and dutifull Daughter," Nov. 3, 1774. She is mentioned as a widow in a deed of her sister Deliverance Allen, Aug. 19, 1785.

Children — Atwood.

- 63 I. SARAH,⁶ b. March 29, 1766.
 64 II. MIRIAM,⁶ b. Aug. 15, 1768.
 65 III. DELIVERANCE,⁶ twin to Miriam.

- 66 VII. ABIGAIL,⁵ bap. at IIL., Oct. 6, 1745. She was probably the same who joined the ch. at HL. in Aug. 1808, and is mentioned as a member in 1814 and 1823.

- 67 VIII. COMFORT,⁵ a dau.; bap. at HL. June 4, 1749.

Children of ABEL⁴ [24] and Patience (Beckwith) Willey.

- 68 I. ABEL,⁵ bap. at HL., Jan. 26, 1745-46; m. Mercy [171 Fowler. He and his family went to Campton in 1768, the 5th family in town. [Campt. Cent., p. 115, according to which he had 7 children.] He enlisted in 1777 in a company from Plymouth and adjacent towns, to reinforce Ticonderoga. [N. H. Rev. Rec., ii, 124.] He removed to Vermont, where he d., and some of his descendants settled in Canada.
- 69 II. LOIS,⁵ bap. at HL., Jan. 26, 1745-46.
- 70 III. ANNA,⁵ bap. at HL., as above.
- 71 IV. SETH,⁵ bap. at HL., June 7, 1747. Seth Willey, possibly this one, had a farm in Fletcher, Vt., in 1781. [Vt. Hist. Gaz., ii, p. 207.]
- 72 V. BRAY,⁵ bap. at HL., Oct. 14, 1750.
- 73 VI. HANNAH,⁵ bap. at HL., July 22, 1753.

Children of ZACHARIAH⁴ [29] and Rachel (—) Willey.

- 74 I. ZACHARIAH,⁵ bap. at HL., Dec. 8, 1745.
- 75 II. ASA,⁵ bap. at HL., Dec. 8, 1745; m. Nov. 13, 1766, [177 Abigail, dau. of Richard Skinner, who was b. Aug. 17, 1748. He went from Colchester in 1778, and settled in Pawlet, Vt., where he d. in 1825, aged 80. His widow d. in 1827, aged 79. [See Hollister, Hist. of Pawlet, p. 263.] In the record of his marriage he is called Asahel. [Loomis Gen., p. 116.]

Children of JOHN⁴ [30] and Sarah (Saunders) Willey.

- 76 I. KEZIAH,⁵ b. at E. H., March 26, 1723; m. there March 21, 1745, Elihu Miner; was bap. and joined the ch. there Aug. 18, 1751; and he joined the same ch. Dec. 14, 1760. Widow Keziah Miner joined the ch. at HL. July 4, 1790, and d. in Milington March 29, 1807, "aged 85." She had 11 children.

- 77 II. DAVID,⁵ b. at E. H., Ap. 19, 1725; m. at E. [188 H., Aug. 20, 1752, Rachel, probably dau. of Abigail and Sarah (Booge) Spencer, who was b. at E. H. March 6, 1728, and bap. April 1, 1728.

He joined the 1st ch. in E. H., Jan. 14, 1753, but changed his connection and was confirmed in St. Stephen's Prot. Epis. ch. in E. H., Nov. 21, 1794. He m. (2d), Rachel Church, widow of Hezekiah Mack, who had d. in Oct. 1755, at Lake George, in his 28th year. She d. July 10, 1801, in her 69th year, and was b. Sept. 5, 1732, dau. of John and Mary Church, and was perhaps the Rachel Willey who joined the ch. at Millington, July 1, 1792, and the 1st ch. in July, 1796. The recollection of Allen Willey [212] in regard to his family was at fault, as the names of the wife and ch. given by him are those of Benajah Willey [40.]

- 78 III. NATHAN,⁵ b. at E. H., March 1, 1734-35; probably d. before Feb. 1756.
- 79 IV. JONATHAN,⁵ b. at E. H., July 10, 1737; m. [197 there May 4, 1758, Mary Bates, who may have been b. there Aug. 21, 1735, and bap. Oct. 5, 1735, dau. of Clement and Mary (Strowbridge) Bates. He is said to have d. in Middletown, Conn.
- 80 V. ASA,⁵ b. at E. H., Sept. 6, 1740; d. there Oct. 22, 1743.

Children of ALLEN⁴ [31] and Mehitabel (Richardson) Willey.

- 81 I. ALLEN,⁵ b. at E. H., Feb. 11, 1730-31; bap. at [212 HIL., Dec. 22, 1745; m. Mary Fuller, b. in Oct. 1730, and who d. in Aug. 1804. He removed to Lempster, N. H., and was town clerk in 1774, selectman in 1777, (N. H. Town Papers, xi, p. 466,) and held some town office till 1803. He enlisted in Gen. Stark's brigade in 1777, and is said to have been at the battle of Bennington in that year.

When at the point of death, one of his ch. said to him: "Father, you are dying; how do you feel?" His reply was: "As if I was going into battle." He d. May 8, 1811. [Other Willeys of Lempster, mentioned in N. H. Town Papers, xiii, p. 502, were Nathan, Reuben, Benjamin, David, Charles, Allen, and Allen Willey, Jr., who in 1789 signed a petition to have Goshen set off from Lempster and adjacent towns.]

- 82 II. JOHN,⁵ b. at E. H., Oct. 11, 1732; bap. at HIL., [226 Dec. 22, 1745; m. Esther Comstock, who was a member of the

ch. at Millington Dec. 13, 1788, and d. there May 5, 1807, aged 82, according to her gravestone.

He was appointed Capt. of the 12th "company or trainband," of the 12th Connecticut regiment, by commission dated Oct. 24, 1768, which is preserved in the family of Rufus Allen Willey, (Conn. Colon. Rec., xiii, p. 99,) and captain of the 1st company in the 4th battalion of troops raised by Conn. to reinforce the Continental army in N. Y. in 1776. (Hinman. Revolution, pp. 225, 226.) He marched with his company of 43 men from E. H. "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington campaign," under Gen. Joseph Spencer, in 1775, (ib., p. 21,) but as his name is not among the officers appointed in that year, (ib., p. 165,) it may be that, as said by Allen Willey, he went as a volunteer. He is said to have been at the battle of Bunker Hill, but the published accounts of the battle do not mention his company as among those who took part in it. His name appears as member of a court martial at Roxbury, in the orderly book of Gen. Spencer, June 28, 1775, a fragment of which was in his possession, and is now in that of the writer, and was printed by him in Aug. 1887. In 1776 he was Capt. of a Co. in the 1st Conn. militia, commanded by Col. James Wadsworth. (Fowler, Hist. of Durham, p. 184.) He appears to have retired from the army before the close of the war, and to have resided on his farm in Millington. He is mentioned in Allen Willey's notes, which see. He d. at M., Dec. 26, 1805, and his gravestone, in the little burying-ground on his farm there, says he was the first person buried in that burial-ground. His musket, with the date 1777, is in the possession of the family of Rufus Allen Willey, (No. 1578.)

- 83 III. ANN,⁵ b. at E. H., June 4, 1734; bap. at HIL., Dec. 22, 1745; m. Christopher Comstock of Chatham, Conn.; d. in March, 1818. (See Nos. 212, 227.)

Children — Comstock.

- 84 I. CHRISTOPHER,⁶ d. in the West Indies, Jan. 26, 1773. Allen Willey erroneously calls him Richardson.
85 II. JABEZ,⁶ according to Allen Willey, lived with his father, and had two sons.

- 86 IV. MEHITABEL,⁵ b. at E. H., Sept. 29, 1736; bap. at HIL., Dec. 22, 1745; m. before 1783, John Warner, 2d, and according to Allen Willey had four sons and two daughters. But he mentions only:

Children — Warner.

- 87 I. JOHN,⁶ m. ——— Church, and moved to Livonia, N. Y., where he was living in 1834.
88 II. ISRAEL,⁶ a physician in Litchfield, N. Y., in 1834.
89 III. SAMUEL,⁶ living in Herkimer, N. Y., in 1834.

- 90 V. LEMUEL,⁵ b. at E. H., March 7, 1738-39; bap. [235 at HL., Dec. 22, 1745; m. at E. H., Jan. 3, 1764, Susannah, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Beckwith) Fuller, who was probably bap. at Middle H. July 10, 1743. He is said by Allen Willey to have died suddenly of apoplexy in Feb. 1778.

Administration of his estate was granted Ap. 21, 1781, to his wife Susanna. The inventory amounted to £748 8 4. Distribution was granted March 10, 1791, between the widow, who received £71 19 4, and Catrine, Candace, Ansaël, Clarissa, Susannah, and Lydia Willey, each of whom received £9 11, except Ansel, who had £18 18. The notes of Ogden M. Willey say that his family had removed from E. H. before 1837. A record of his children is preserved by Mrs. Emeline Clement, of Alexander, N. Y.

- 91 VI. JABEZ,⁵ b. at E. H., May 7, 1741; d. there Aug. 23, 1744.

- 92 VII. JUDAH,⁵ b. at E. H., Ap. 23, 1743; bap. at [243 HL., Dec. 22, 1745. A blacksmith. He m., date not found, Deborah, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Hungerford) Harvey, who was b. at E. H. Oct. 19, 1745, and d. at Wilbraham, Mass., Ap. 8, 1783; (2d), at Wilbraham, Feb. 5, 1784, Elizabeth Daniel, both of W.; (3d), at E. H., Nov. 4, 1787, Hannah Saunders? (4th), at Millington, Jan. 8, 1816, Abigail, widow of Joel Willey, (No. 135,) who d. there in Feb. 1876, aged 75.

He, then of Ludlow, Mass., a town adjoining Wilbraham, sold land in E. H., June 22, 1776, to Abraham Willey. The Wilbraham Centennial mentions Judah Willey in a list of soldiers who went out in the Bennington alarm, Sept. 24, 1777, and Allen Willey says he settled in Barre, Vt., after which there is no further trace of him. About the number of his children there is much uncertainty. The Wilbraham records give the birth of Reuben, Deborah, and Azubah, and Allen Willey mentions Judah, Israel, and Asa, and says Reuben was the youngest son, and that a number of sons and daughters were born to him in Barre. Besides these, the Wilbraham records give the marriages of Lucy, Lydia, and Betsey Willey, who are here assumed to have been children of Judah and Deborah Harvey. The same record says that Susannah, dau. of Thomas and Jerusha Willey, was b. March 6, 1785. Who were they?

- 93 VIII. LYDIA,⁵ b. at E. H., June 3, 1745; bap. at HL., Dec. 22, 1745; m. Lemuel Griffin of E. H., and d. Ap. 22, 1831, aged 86. (See Griffin Gen., p. 18.)

- 94 IX. JABEZ,⁵ b. at E. H., Nov. 22, 1747; d. there July 7, 1751.

- 95 X. ABRAHAM,⁵ b. at E. H., May 11, 1750; bap. at [253 HL., July 8, 1750; m. at E. H., Jan. 12, 1773, Susannah Beckwith, who was probably bap. there Oct. 26, 1754, dau. of Nathaniel and Susannah Beckwith. He moved to Ira, N. Y., in 1804, and settled on lot No. 34, now owned by Heman Benton, a grandson. In Hough's N. Y. State Gazeteer, p. 196, where the name is misprinted Benson, he is styled "Capt. Abraham Willey." He d. May 12, 1841, according to his gravestone in Ira; and she d. Nov. 10, 1835, aged 81.

"There was," writes Mrs. Matilda W. Shepard, "in one of the rooms in his father's house in E. H. a staple in the floor, and to this, in former times, a chain had been attached, the other end of which was fastened round the ankle of a woman reputed to be a witch, and was just long enough to allow her to travel back and forth at a spinning-wheel, but in spite of all precautions she would slip the chain and get away, owing, I suppose, to the evil spirit in her. My grandmother used to tell how once, when she had been to see about some weaving, and was on her way home, (she was on horseback,) her horse travelled uncommonly fast, and when she reached home she found an old woman, who had the reputation of being 'uncanny,' waiting for her, which of course accounted for the horse's speed."

Children of JOSEPH⁴ [34] and Lucretia (Holmes) Willey.

- 96 I. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. at E. H., Jan. 24, 1728; m. there Sept. 23, 1747, Samuel, son of Ebenezer Cone, and grandson of Daniel Cone, one of the original settlers of E. H., who was bap. there Sept. 3, 1721. She was bap. at HL., May 31, 1752, and they were members of the ch. there Sept. 14, 1785. He d. Ap. 16, 1791, in his 70th year; and she d. Dec. 13, 1814, in her 87th year. For her children, see Holmes Gen., pp. 53, 54.
- 97 II. MARY,⁵ b. at E. H., Oct. 18, 1730.
- 98 III. LUCRETIA,⁵ b. at E. H., July 9, 1732; m. there Feb. 16, 1756, Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Bethiah Ackley, who was b. in E. H. June 14, 1726, and bap. there July 17, 1726. He d. at Millington, March 14, 1794, aged 67. At his marriage he was called "Nathaniel Ackley, 3d," and seems to have been so known till 1792; but at his death he was called "Nathaniel Ackley, 2d."

- 99 IV. JOSEPH,⁵ b. at E. H., March 22, 1734. Joseph Willey, 2d, of E. H., m. there March 3, 1764, Irena, dau. of John Banning of Lyme. He d. Oct. 5, 1793, in his 60th year, according to his gravestone, though the Holmes Rec. calls him "about 65 years old."
- 100 V. ESTHER,⁵ b. at E. H., May 1, 1736; d. there Nov. 13, 1736.
- 101 VI. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. at E. H., Sept. 6, 1737. Administration was granted at Fonda, N. Y., June 14, 1826, on the estate of Benjamin Willey, late of Root, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., who d. intestate.
- 102 VII. EPHRAIM,⁵ b. at E. H., July 18, 1740; d. Feb. [464 7, 1816, in his 76th year. The Millington Ch. Rec. says, "Prudence, wife of Ephraim Willey, d. Ap. 3, 1815, aged 69;" but Judah Cone's record says, "Aunt Patience Willey d. Ap. 3, 1815." Administration of his estate was granted March 4, 1816, to Ebenezer Willey. The inventory amounted to \$75.36, and distribution to his children was decreed Jan. 9, 1818. The tradition in Vermont is that Ephraim⁶ and Enoch⁶ were half brothers. Hence it is probable that Ephraim⁵ was twice married.
- 103 VIII. GRACE,⁵ b. at E. H., Oct. 6, 1742; m. there July 18, 1763, Thomas Harvey of Lyme.

Children — Harvey.

- 104 I. ASAH⁶, b. June 3, 1764.
- 105 II. "ELINA,"⁶ [? Eleanor,] b. Jan. 13, 1766.

Children of JOSEPH⁴ [34] and Rebecca (—) Willey.

- 106 IX. BARNABAS,⁵ b. at E. H., Dec. 27, 1747; m. Mercy [473 Harvey. A deed of Aug. 29, 1786, in which they are described as "Barnabas Willey and Massy his wife, of Walpole, N. H., yeoman and spinster," conveys land in E. H. for £16 to Ezra Harvey, 2d, of E. H., probably her heritage. From Walpole he followed some of his ch. to Waterville, Vt., then known as "Coit's Gore," and lived mostly with his son Abner. He d. ab. 1829,

aged 82, and was buried in the neighboring town of Cambridge. His first two ch. were b. in Surrey, N. H., and the others in Walpole. He enlisted in 1777, and served six months. [N. H. Rev. Rec., ii, 25.]

107 X. REBECCA,⁵ b. at E. H., Aug. 20, 1749; d. Dec. 24, 1839, aged 90, according to the Holmes Record.

108 XI. AARON,⁵ b. at E. H., Sept. 1, 1751; had w. Rebecca, who d. in July, 1812, aged 80. "Rebecca Willey," 2d, had a s. John, b. Jan. 9, 1778. It is uncertain whether she was w. of Aaron or the dau. of Joseph; but as no marriage of the latter is recorded, it seems preferable to consider him the s. of Aaron.

109 XII. DIMMIS,⁵ b. at E. H., May 27, 1754; and d. there Nov. 9, 1836.

110 XIII. SETH,⁵ b. at E. H., Dec. 27, 1756; d. there March 8, 1813. His estate was distributed, Ap. 25, 1814, among his brothers and sisters, which shows that he was without children.

111 XIV. JEMIMA,⁵ b. at E. H., Aug. 6, 1758; m. there Feb. 11, 1798, Samuel Lee of New Durham, N. Y., who d. before May 5, 1816, when widow Jemima Lee, from Durham, N. Y., joined the ch. at E. H.

112 RACHEL,⁶ dau. of Jemima Willey, and reputed dau. of Thomas Harvey, was b. at E. H., June 24, 1786.

113 XV. CYRUS,⁵ b. at E. H., March 22, 1762; m. there [489 Ap. 6, 1788, Abigail Fuller, dau. of Amasa and Sarah (Fuller) Ackley, who was b. there June 5, 1769, bap. March 28, 1773, and who d. June 5, 1790, aged 21, according to her gravestone, while the ch. record says "June, 1791." He, then of HIL., m. (2d), at Millington, Feb. 7, 1793, Mary Ackley, who joined the ch. there May 1, 1808. He d. Ap. 13, 1843, aged 81.

114 XVI. TITUS,⁵ b. at E. H., July 3, 1764; m. at HIL., [499 June 27, 1791, Lucy, dau. of Zachariah and Lydia (Bigelow) Hungerford, the former of Hadlyme, the latter of Westchester, Conn., who were m. Jan. 10, 1764. They had 4 ch., Zachariah, Lydia,

Mercy, and Lucy, of whom Lucy was probably the youngest, and was b. after 1768 or 1769. Zachariah, Jr., m. May 21, 1815, Anna Lord, who d. July 4, 1849, aged 66. Mercy d. Dec. 16, 1843, aged 75. Titus Willey d. suddenly in Jefferson Co., N. Y., said to have been about 90 years old. He lived at one time in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. His widow, then an old lady, m. (2d) — Russell.

115 XVII. CAROLINE,⁵ b. at E. H., Oct. 22, 1767.

Children of NOAH⁴ [39] and Sarah (Hart) Willey.

116 I. SARAH,⁵ bap. at HL., July 27, 1746.

117 II. ABIGAIL,⁵ bap. at HL., July 27, 1746; m. at E. H., Aug. 16, 1759, Elisha, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Huntley) Beckwith, who was b. there Jan. 26, 1735-36. They had as many as five children b. in E. H.

118 III. ESTHER,⁵ bap. at E. H., July 27, 1746; m. there Aug. 11, 1763, John Needham of E. H., where they had a son:

119. I. JOHN,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1764.

120 IV. ANN,⁵ bap. at HL., July 27, 1746.

121 V. HULDAH,⁵ bap. at HL., July 8, 1750.

122 VI. NOAH,⁵ bap. at HL., Jan. 21, 1753; m. at E. H., [506 Oct. 25, 1770, Elizabeth, probably dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Ackley) Andrews, who was b. at E. H. June 24, 1750, bap. there June 16, 1751.

Children of BENAJAH⁴ [40] and Rachel (Dutton) Willey.

123 I. ABIGAIL CONE,⁵ bap. July 22, 1753; m. William Markham and removed to Acworth, N. H., and afterwards to Genesee Co., N. Y. (See No. 212.)

Children — Markham.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 124 | I. WILLIAM, ⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1762. | 128 | V. DAVID. ⁶ |
| 125 | II. HULDAH, ⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1763. | 129 | VI. JOHN. ⁶ |
| 126 | III. OLIVE. ⁶ | 130 | VII. SARAH, ⁶ bap. in 1777. |
| 127 | IV. LETTICE. ⁶ | 131 | VIII. ARNOLD. ⁶ |

132 II. JOHN,⁵ b. ab. 1741; bap. at E. H., July 22, 1753; [513 a blacksmith; m. in Litchfield, Conn., Ap. 30, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Winslow) Marshall, who was born probably at Freetown, Mass., Feb. 9, 1741, and d. June 3, 1817, aged 76. After the birth of his illegitimate child (522,) he ran away, and was gone several years. When he returned he lived with his daughter Abigail till his death, June 28, 1818, aged 72. For his wife's ancestry on her mother's side, see pedigree of James Wilson Green, in Whitney Gen., opp. p. 712.

133 III. DAVID,⁵ bap. at E. H., July 22, 1753. He perhaps removed to Lempster, N. H. (See No. 81.)

134 IV. BENAJAH,⁵ b. ab. 1748; m. Ann, dau. of Ephraim [523 Fuller. He settled in Ludlow, Mass., where he was the 1st town clerk in 1774, and afterwards selectman and assessor. [Hist. of L., Springfield, 1875, pp. 8, 16.] An informant in Ogden says he was at one time a mariner.

He appears to have lived in Springfield, Mass., March 14, 1775, when he and his wife, of S., deeded land in E. H. which had belonged to Capt. Ephraim Fuller, deceased, to Ephraim Fuller. He, with David Spencer and others, purchased land in Ogden, N. Y., in 1802, for \$2 an acre, and he removed there in 1806, and built the first frame house and barn in the town. He d., according to his gravestone in Ogden, March 5, 1820, aged 72; and his wife d. Aug. 15, 1811, aged 66.

135 V. JOEL,⁵ b. ab. 1750; m. Nov. 1, 1770, Abigail, dau. [533 of Joseph and Rebecca Arnold, who was bap. at Millington Jan. 20, 1751, and who had m. as his 4th wife, Jan. 8, 1816, Deacon Judah Willey, (No. 92.) She d. at M. in Feb. 1826, aged 75. He settled at "Miller Corner," in Ludlow, Mass., in 1772, [Hist. of L., p. 8,] and was chosen a surveyor in 1774, and d. in Millington, Ap. 30, 1815. Joseph A. Willey was appointed administrator of his estate, June 8, 1815; probably the s. Arnold given in the record of his ch.

- 136 VI. JOSLAH,⁵ b. ab. 1751 ; had wife Duro, bap. at M., [584 May 2, 1790 ; and d. there June 22, 1801. He lived in Springfield, Mass., March 4, 1773, when he sold to Joseph Willey, 2d, certain land in E. H. bounded as described in a deed by his two brothers, Benajah and Joel, in a deed of Nov. 22, 1770.

Children of ABEL⁴ [49] and Mary (Holmes) Willey.

- 137 I. JOHN,⁵ bap. at E. H., Sept. 29, 1735. [John Willce, 3d, was appointed ensign in a Co. of the 4th battalion of Conn. troops Col. John Ely raised in 1776. Hinman, Conn. in the Revolution, p. 248.]
- 138 II. ROSANNA,⁵ d. in Westchester before Dec. 8, 1745.
- 139 III. MALVINA,⁵ d. as above.
- 140 IV. MERCY,⁵ d. as above.
- 141 V. MARY,⁵ bap. in Westchester, Ap. 10, 1743 ; m. in 1762, Darius Willey,⁵ and d. in Campton, N. H., March 19, 1819, aged 76. (See No. 61.)
- 142 VI. RHODA,⁵ bap. in W., March 10, 1745.
- 143 VII. DEBORAH,⁵ bap. in M. H., June 25, 1747.
- She m. 1st [Benjamin?] Hoyt; 2d, Israel, s. of Josiah and Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd, of Haddam, b. Feb. 10, 1748. He removed to Campton in 1772, [Campt. Cent., p. 115,] and in 1786 to Danville, Vt., where he d. in 1818 or '19. They had 9 ch., all but one of whom lived to maturity, viz.: (1,) Asa,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1773; (2,) Deborah⁶; (3,) Sally⁶; (4,) Israel⁶; (5,) Susan⁶; (6,) Rhoda⁶; (7,) Prudence⁶; (8,) Amos,⁶ who d. aged ab. 4 years; (9,) Ezra.⁶ The Brainerd Gen. says she was about two years older than her 2d husband, and sustained an excellent character. For the descendants of her ch. see Brainerd Gen., pp. 172-174.
- 144 VIII. ABEL,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1749 ; settled in Campton, in [586 1768, [Campt. Cent., p. 115,] where he m. Jan. 1, 1778, Lydia Church, who was b. Nov. 12, 1753, and d. March 28, 1814, aged ab. 60. He d. March 20, 1834, aged 85.

- 145 IX. PRUDENCE,⁵ b. ab. 1751; m. in 1774, John Southmayd, who went from Conn. to Campton in 1773. They had 9 children. [Campt. Cent., p. 115.] According to the Hinman MSS. they were of Colchester, where two of their children were baptized.

Children — Southmayd.

146 I. MARY,⁶

147 II. RHODA.⁶

Children of SAMUEL⁴ [50] and Sarah (—) Willey.

- 148 I. EZRA,⁵ b. ab. 1738; d. Sept. 5, 1803, aged 65. Widow Patience Willey, supposed to be his widow, joined the ch. at HL. Oct. 4, 1812, and d. Ap. 5, 1826, aged 82, according to the Holmes rec., while the ch. rec. at Millington says 86. No record of their children has been found, but

- 149 I. MARY WILLEY,⁶ m. July 31, 1796, Benjamin Phelps, of Lyme; and Samuel, (No. 50,) the father of Ezra, in his will of Nov. 23, 1796, left a legacy to his granddaughter Mary Phelps.

- 150 II. JESSE.⁵ Jesse Willey and Rhoda his wife were [597 members of the ch. at IIL. in 1772, and were dismissed thence to that at Campton, N. H., in Jan. 1781.

The Campton Cent. says he went to C. in 1770, and had 8 ch. In the list of members of the ch. at C. we read "Deborah [—] Spencer (Asa) Willey (Jesse), removed by death in 1823," (Blakely, p. 57); from which it would seem that he had m. (2d) Deborah, widow of Asa Spencer, who enlisted from C. in 1777, [N. H. Town Papers, xii. pp. 459, 605,] and, according to the Campt. Cent., p. 17, died in the army. Deborah Willey joined the ch. at C., Ap. 3, 1800, (Campt. Cent.,) so that the 2d marriage was before that date. In the deed of the parsonage lot in C., between 1817 and 1822, he is mentioned as "Jesse Willey, late of Campton, deceased," (Blakely, p. 19.) He removed to Derby, Vt., and according to his grandson, Rev. Charles Willey, d. before his birth in 1815.

- 151 III. SARAH,⁵ m. Samuel Post, and probably d. before 1774.
- 152 IV. HANNAH,⁵ bap. at HL., March 9, 1745-46.
- 153 V. MARTHA,⁵ bap. at IIL., Ap. 10, 1748; m. Oct. 26, 1796, David Belden.
- 154 VI. PRUDENCE,⁵ bap. at IIL., May 19, 1751; was called "Prude Bill" in her father's will.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of BARZILLAI⁵ [60] and Joanna (Church) Willey.

- 155 I. NATHANIEL TOLMAN,⁶ bap. at HL., June 2, 1765, at five years old.
- 156 II. JOANNA,⁶ bap. as above, between 3 and 4 years old.
- 157 III. BARZILLAI,⁶ b. June 10, 1764; bap. as above, [606 "better than 1 year old"; m. Nov. 27, 1787, Elizabeth McCough, who was b. Oct. 9, 1765, and d. Jan. 18, 1843.

At 14 he enlisted in the Revolutionary army at Hartland, Conn., and was stationed at Fort Griswold. He reenlisted at 19, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was in the employ of Gen. Wadsworth two or three years, and the only time he lost was on training days. His future wife worked in the kitchen of the farm-house. After their marriage they moved into the "Black River country" in N. Y., a hundred miles from a settlement, where their cabin and its contents were burned, and he had to return for a supply of bread. In 1797 he was licensed as a Methodist preacher, on Herkimer circuit; was admitted on trial in 1799, and ordained deacon in 1801; was on Albany circuit in 1803, and on Black River circuit in 1804. He was a very zealous preacher, and in one year received 400 persons into the church. He had a tin store in N. Y., and exchanged his wares in Canada for furs; but being defrauded by a clerk and obliged to give up everything, he emigrated, and in 1810 went down the Ohio on a raft, and raised a crop of potatoes where Cincinnati now stands; going down to the Falls he found the river low, which he interpreted as a warning to go no further, and built a cabin near where Mrs. Zuloff's residence now stands, east of Jeffersonville, Indiana. Thence he removed to Blue Lick, a few miles in the country, his horse drawing a barrel of salt and a few household goods on two poles attached to his sides. In the Winter of 1812-13 he built a fort for protection from the Indians, and had two U. S. soldiers stationed with him. He was a "shouting Methodist" both in church and at home, and a great friend of the missionary cause. Although a poor man with a large family, he contributed \$100 a year for many years. The little home-made book, covered with brown paper, in which he kept his accounts, is still extant. The future Bishop Ames came to his house once in the interest of the cause, and after retiring heard the old man reprove the girl for throwing the waste tallow from the candle into the fire. He thought nothing was to be expected from such a person, and was much surprised at receiving \$100 the next morning. When

returning from church one day with his wife on his horse behind him, they were fired on by a band of Indians who were pursuing a white man before them. He continued to preach till his death, May 22, 1851, and was buried in the Bowery church graveyard, near Memphis, Indiana.

158 IV. LAVINIA,⁶ bap. at HL., Sept. 27, 1767. (In Mr. Patterson's record the name is spelled Lovina.)

159 V. ELIJAH.⁶ He settled on Langhery Creek, Ripley Co., Ind. Nothing further is known about him.

160 VI. JOHN.⁶ John Willey, perhaps this one, resided in Cayuga, N. Y. He m. in Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1825, Harriet, dau. of Elijah Benedict, b. July 19, 1801, (Benedict Gen., p. 81.) He died in Cayuga many years ago.

Edwin A. Whitney, of Cayuga, says he came there from New Jersey, and "was a close-mouthed person and a man of strict integrity, and was very much respected in the community, and still he had a great deal of the old Connecticut Presbyterian ideas about him. He belonged to the Presbyterian church of this place from the time he came here till his death." He left no children.

161 VII. ELEAZER⁶; m. at E. H., between 1784 and [691 1786, Rhoda Brooks; settled in Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. in 1816. In 1821 his widow removed to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Jan. 30, 1788, and Ap. 18, 1789, he conveyed lands in Lyme to Samuel Brooks. In a deed from Deliverance Willey, Ap. 9, 1783, he is described as her grandson.

162 VIII. ISAAC.⁶

163 IX. IRENE.⁶

164 X. JANE.⁶

Children of DARIUS⁵ [61] and Mary (Willey) Willey.

165 I. MARY,⁶ bap. at HL., Sept. 11, 1763.

166 II. DARIUS,⁶ b. at HL., Aug. 15, 1765; bap. there [701 Oct. 7, 1765. He went to Campton with his father in 1769, and m. there, Dec. 4, 1792, Mary, dau. of Joseph Pulsifer, who was son of Joseph and Mary Brown Pulsifer, of Ipswich, Mass., who went to C. in 1769, and had 11 ch. [Campt. Cent., p. 115.]

Mary Brown was b. in 1751 and m. in 1769, and was 6th in descent from Thomas Brown, one of the earliest settlers in Newbury, Mass. (Willey Mem., p. 10.) The elder Pulsifer d. in C. in May, 1832, aged 88, and his wife in 1830. Darius Willey d. in C. Jan. 7, 1849, aged 84, and his wife d. Sept. 12, 1839, aged 66. See Willey Mem., Campt. Cent., and letter of Rev. Isaac Willey, No. 701.

167 III. ISAAC,⁶ b. in HL., Oct. 31, 1769; m. March 15, [750 1804, Susan Ryan, of Plymouth, N. H., who d. Dec. 12, 1863; he d. in C., Jan. 25, 1857, aged 82.

168 IV. ABIGAIL.⁶ Abigail Willey, wife of Joseph Pulsifer, was a member of the Cong. ch. at Campton, N. H. Her name is third on the list.

169 V. LUCY.⁶

170 VI. PRUDENCE.⁶

Children of ABEL⁵ [68] and Mercy (Fowler) Willey.

171 I. ABEL,⁶ bap. at HL., Aug. 1, 1762.

172 II. MERCY,⁶ bap. at HL. in 1763.

173 III. JARED,⁶ bap. at HL., Ap. 14, 1765.

174 IV. GRACE,⁶ bap. at HL., July 12, 1767.

175 V. PATIENCE,⁶ bap. at HL., Aug. 13, 1769.

176 VI. ELI BECKWITH,⁶ bap. at HL., Nov. 24, 1771.

Children of ASA⁵ [75] and Abigail (Skinner) Willey.

177 I. BETSEY,⁶ b. in Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 15, 1767; m. Gideon Gifford, who d. in 1810, aged 50. She m. (2d), Nathan Brown, and d. in Castile, N. Y., in 1855, aged 88, though the Hist. of Pawlet, p. 263, says 91. The date of her birth is supplied by Theodore L. Willey, of Afton, N. Y.

178 II. RACHEL⁶ b. in P., Dec. 22, 1769; m. Hon. John H. Andrus of P., and d. in 1821, aged 52, though the Hist. of P. says 50.

- 179 III. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. in P., Nov. 3, 1771.
- 180 IV. PATIENCE,⁶ b. in P., Feb. 9, 1775.
- 181 V. LYDIA,⁶ b. in P., March 20, 1776.
- 182 VI. ASA,⁶ b. in P., Aug. 5, 1780; m. Phebe Waters. [758
He removed from P. to Unadilla Centre, N. Y., and thence to
Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1871, aged 91.
- 183 VII. ZECHARIAH,⁶ b. in P., Dec. 27, 1782; d. in 1866,
aged 84, though the Hist. of P. says 85.
- 184 VIII. LUCY,⁶ b. in P., Oct 2, 1785, and was living there in
1867.
- 185 IX. SARAH,⁶ b. in P., Nov. 3, 1787; m. Capt. — Bush-
nell, and was living on her father's homestead in P. in 1867, a
widow.
- 186 X. ISRAEL,⁶ b. in P., Aug. 14, 1790; d. in 1847.
- 187 XI. POLLY,⁶ b. in P., March 2, 1793; m. Thomas T. New-
ton, and was living in Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1867, a widow. The
account of this family in Vt. Hist. Gazeteer, viii, p. 392, seems
copied from Hollister.

Children of DAVID⁵ [77] and Rachel (Spencer) Willey.

- 188 I. AHIMAAZ,⁶ bap. at E. H., Aug. 31, 1755. He appears
to have settled in Wilbraham, Mass., where he was one of the pe-
titioners in 1805 to the Legislature, for the incorporation of the
M. E. parish in W., Ludlow, and Springfield. [Hist. of W., p.
252.]
- 189 II. JEREMIAH,⁶ bap. at E. H., Aug. 27, 1758; d. there in
early manhood.
- 190 III. RACHEL,⁶ bap. at E. H., Dec. 14, 1760.
- 191 IV. LOVINA,⁶ bap. at E. H., Ap. 24, 1763.

- 192 V. NATHAN,⁶ bap. at E. H., June 23, 1765. He settled in Lempster, N. H. [N. H. Town Papers, xii, 48; xiii, 502.]
- 193 VI. REUBEN,⁶ bap. at E. H., July 12, 1767; settled in N. H. Perhaps the one mentioned in N. H. Town Papers, xiii, 502, as of Lempster.
- 194 VII. OLIVE,⁶ bap. at E. H., July 1, 1770; confirmed in St. Stephen's ch. there, Nov. 21, 1794.
- 195 VIII. JEREMIAH,⁶ bap. adult in same ch., July 20, 1794.
- 196 IX. SARAH,⁶ bap. adult in the same ch., Oct. 12, 1794; m. there Oct. 12, 1794, John Osborne.

Children of JONATHAN⁵ [79] and Mary (Bates) Willey.

- 197 I. SUSANNAH,⁶ b. at E. H., Nov. 23, 1758.
- 198 II. MARY,⁶ b. at E. H., March 5, 1761.
- 199 III. JONATHAN,⁶ b. at E. H., June 2, 1763; m. at Torrington, Conn., Oct. 2, 1828, as his 2d w., Irena Hayden, (Hist. of T., p. 284.) Her maiden name was Warner, b. and brought up in Waterbury, Conn.; wid. of Elisha Hayden, who d. in 1812, of Wolcottville, Conn.

He removed to Morgan, now Rock Creek, Ohio, ab. 1832, and d. there before 1845, his wife surviving him. He was, says my informant, a broad-shouldered, well-built, and good man. He had a dau. by his first w., who m. a cripple. Augustus Hayden, s. of Irena by her 1st husband, lives in Cortland, Ohio, 80 years old. A man named Southwick m. a dau. The Hist. of T. also records—Mary Willey, a member of the ch. in 1822, (p. 45,) m. Oct. 19, 1829, Luther Emmons, of Cornwall, (p. 284); Almira Ann Willey, m. Oct. 14, 1830, Joseph Catlin Hall, (p. 284); Flora Willey, m. Oct. 25, 1821, Rial Johnson, (p. 283.) Who these were I have not been able to ascertain.

- 200 IV. CLEMENT BATES,⁶ b. at E. H., Ap. 19, 1765; [765 removed ab. 1808 or '9 from Barkhamstead, Conn., to Rock Creek; m. Sarah Hart, b. in 1767, and d. in 1794; (2d,) Candace Merrells, who was b. Feb. 12, 1773, and d. in R. C., Ap. 14, 1846; and he d. there May 25, 1841.
- 201 V. AZUBAH,⁶ b. at E. H., May 24, 1767. Azubah Willey, perhaps this one, m. Humphrey, s. of Bildad and Lois (Hum-

phrey) Baker, b. in West Simsbury, Conn., in 1773. The family moved to Marcellus, N. Y., in 1804, where he d. in 1832. [Humphrey Gen., p. 301.]

202 VI. ELLES,⁶ dau., b. at E. H., Ap. 30, 1769.

203 VII. HANNAH,⁶ b. at E. H., Ap. 23, 1771; m. David Bristol, and d. about 1842.

Children — Bristol.

204 I. BENEDICT,⁷ had 4 ch.

206 III. LOT,⁷ had 2 ch.

205 II. HANNAH,⁷ had 2 ch.

207 IV. LOIS,⁷ had 8 ch.

208 V. HOPE,⁷ m. — Lyman of Conn., who d. at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; has one child; res. Windham, Ohio.

209 VI. ABBY,⁷ has 3 ch.

210 VII. MARY,⁷ unmarried; all born in Barkhamstead, Conn.

211 VIII. KEZIAH,⁶ b. at E. H., Sept. 28, 1773.

Children of ALLEN⁵ [81] and Mary (Fuller) Willey.

212 I. ALLEN,⁶ b. in Lempster, July 28, 1760; m. Nov. [772 22, 1781, Chloe Frink, who was b. Dec. 28, 1760, and who d. Aug. 22, 1832. He settled in Goshen, N. H., and removed ab. 1810 to West Bloomfield, N. Y., and after the death of his wife, to Bedford, near Cleveland, Ohio, residing with his daughter, Mrs. Willes, till his death, which occurred in Cleveland, Ap. 3, 1835. He enlisted in the alarm of June 29, 1777, but was in service only a few days. [N. H. Rev. Rec., ii, 35.]

In 1834 he noted down his recollections as to the origin of the family and his near relatives. There are two copies of this document, one in the possession of the family of his son Charles, and the other in that of his daughter Frances Willes. They are substantially alike, but have some unimportant variations. Perhaps he had made two copies for different members of his family, and the differences arose from failure of memory. This document is as follows:

“As a source of amusement for the day, I thought I would look for the original of the name Willey. I find upon examination that it is the name of one of the principal rivers in Wales, Wiltshire Co., England, given to it, in all probability, on account of the many willows that grew on its banks. In the year 1686, by reason of the many troubles and disputes that then existed, two brothers of the name of Willey sought a home in the New World. [The other copy says, “emigrated in the year 1607 or '8 to escape the tribulations of that important revolutionary era in the history of Britain.”] It so happened that

they embarked on board different vessels, one of which was wrecked in a storm and was never more heard of. The other came safely and landed at New London, in the State of Connecticut. John, (for that was his Christian name,) having a small property in money, was enabled to purchase a fine tract of land in the new colony, in a place called East Haddam, where in the course of a few years he became an opulent and thrifty farmer. He married an amiable woman, by whom he had ten children, seven sons and three daughters. Abel, John, Isaac, Allen, Joseph, Noah, Benjamin, [Benajah in 2d copy,] all lived to be settled and had families. The daughters' names I have forgotten. From these the race of Willey are descended. Now I will go a little into particulars, as far as they have come to my knowledge. The families of Abel, John, and Isaac, were small. A son of John named David [77] married a girl named Fuller. They had three children, John, David, and Abigail. John was a blacksmith, had a large family. I knew two of them, Calvin [517] and Asa [576]. Calvin settled in Tolland, was an eminent lawyer, and afterwards became a Senator in Congress from that State. Asa settled in Ellington, and was afterwards appointed one of the Judges for the Co. of Hartford. David had no children. Abigail married a Markham, who removed to New Hampshire. He was the first inhabitant of Lempster. Thence moved to Ackworth, thence to Genesee Co., New York. A few months after their arrival there both died, leaving four sons, William, David, John, Arnold, and a number of daughters. William accumulated a handsome property.

Allen, [13], my grandfather, married Mary Richardson. They had ten children, eight of whom grew up, two having died in infancy. Their names were Allen, Mehitabel, Ann, John, Lemuel, Lydia, Judah, and Abraham. My uncle John [82] married a Comstock and settled in East Haddam, was a good farmer, and attended to his own business. He was often a selectman in that town, and commanded a volunteer company in the battle of Bunker Hill, and lived to a good old age. Lemuel [90] settled near him, married a fine woman, had a fine lot of children. Their names I have now forgotten, except that of Calvin. He settled in New Haven, Vermont, and is doing well. Judah [92] married a Harvey, lived several years near my grandfather, and was a good blacksmith. He afterwards removed to Wilbraham, Mass. From there he went to Barre, Vermont, where were born to him a number of sons and daughters. Judah [243] and Israel [244] removed to Ohio, about 20 miles west of Cincinnati. I have lately heard that they are doing well. Reuben, [248], my uncle's youngest son, married a Gale for his wife, went to Irasburg, afterwards removed to Penfield, Orleans Co., N. Y., purchased a large farm, became one of the members of the Assembly for said Co., and is doing well.

Abraham [95] was the youngest son, resided at home with his parents, treating them ever with the greatest kindness and respect. They lived to upwards of 80 years, and died respected. He married Susannah Beekwith, had three sons, Allen, Baruch, and Wolcott, and several daughters. The oldest, named Anna, [253], married Eli Matson, who, embarking in the mercantile business, became involved, and was obliged to seek a new home, which was chosen at Cato, N. Y., on the east side of Lake Ontario, where he resided several years, and by the assistance of my uncle purchased 300 acres of land, my uncle at the same time purchasing 1100 more. I was there in 1811. Matson was in prosperous circumstances and 'going ahead.' The country, however, was very new.

In 1823 I paid him a visit, when he had become a very wealthy and independent farmer, with five or six tenants for assistance. [The 2d copy adds that Abraham's son Allen was a clothier, Baruch a tanner and currier, and that in 1823 "he lived in fine style."]

Now I will take up the Uncle John family. There were Jabez [227], John [232], and Alfred [234], and three girls. Jabez lived at home on the old farm, has one son living on the place, the only one when I was there two years ago. My Uncle Abraham had one son also living in E. Hadam. John married, went to Adams in the northwest part of Massachusetts. His oldest son is a physician, [Erastus, 858], gone to the Carolinas; the second a Baptist minister, [Aristarchus, 860], now in Michigan Territory; have often heard from him. Alfred, another son, went to Whitesborough; from there he moved to Ogden. He died three years since. My Uncle Lemuel [90], lived in Millington, had several children and a good farm; in [February, 2d copy,] 1778 died suddenly in a fit of apoplexy. His oldest son [Ansel, 235], lived at New Haven, Vermont, the rest scattered. Mehitabel [86], married a Warren, [Warner, 2d copy] by whom she had four sons and two daughters.

John [87], married a Church, had several children, and after several moves settled in Livonia, State of New York; is a worthy member of society (and withal a deacon of the church.) He has a likely family, and doing well. Lemuel [89; Samuel, 2d copy], lives at Herkimer, N. Y. Israel [88], is a physician in Litchfield, N. Y. Anna [83], married a Comstock and settled in Chatham, Conn.; has two sons; Richardson [84], died in the West Indies in his 21st year; Jabez [85], lived with his father, had two children, one of whom is now judge of the court in Middlesex. Lydia [93], married a Griffin, an uncle of President Griffin of Williams College, Maryland,

and further saith not Allen Willey."

213 II. CHARLES,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1761; m. Sept. 19, 1787, [799 Caroline Scovil, who was b. Feb. 4, 1768; he d. Jan. 24, 1814, and she d. at South Windsor, Conn., in Aug. 1846.

214 III. FRANCES,⁶ of Bethany, N. Y., m. in 1814, Dan, s. of Abner Huntington, who was b. March 1, 1790.

Children — Huntington.

- 215 I. EMELINE,⁷ b. in 1814; m. Royal Clement.
- 216 II. CHRISTIAN,⁷ b. in 1817; m. Danford Newton.
- 217 III. SOPHIA,⁷ b. in 1819; m. Orrin Putnam.
- 218 IV. NELSON,⁷ b. in 1822; m. Mary Conklin.
- 219 V. FRANCES,⁷ b. in 1831. [Huntington Gen., pp. 273, 342.]

220 IV. Dau., m. James Brigham of Lempster, N. H.

Children — Brigham.

- 221 I. MILTON⁷; had ch.,
- 222 i. Sarah.⁸
- 223 ii. Mary.⁸
- 224 II. Dau., d. unm.

- 225 V. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. in Goshen, N. H., Ap. 6, 1768; [806 m. there May 14, 1789, Abigail Hurd, who was b. Nov. 26, 1769. In 1812 they removed to Grafton, N. H., where he d. Aug. 19, 1823, and she d. March 28, 1838.

Children of JOHN⁵ [82] and Esther (Comstock) Willey.

- 226 I. MARY,⁶ bap. at HL., July 25, 1736; m. Uriah Allen.
- 227 II. JABEZ,⁶ bap. at HL., Ap. 11, 1757; m. June 12, [816 1783, Eunice Wade, who d. at Millington, Sept. 7, 1820, aged 65, by the ch. rec., while her gravestone says 66.

He d. at M. "on Saturday the third day of March [1821] in the morning before sunrise," as appears by a letter from his son Rufus to his brother Ethan, of Lebanon, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, dated at E. H., June 15, 1821, aged 65; but it appears that he had previously written March 7, and was anxious to learn whether that letter had been received. He mentions his father's will, of which he was executor, and says that by it he was directed to pay Ethan one hundred and fifty dollars, in three annual instalments. "He has gave his gun and one bed to you, [hiatus,] that I must give you his grate coat, [hiatus,] and he directed me to pay Ursula fifty in one year from his Deceas * * Selina Chapman keeps hous for me." He gives the following marriages and deaths: "Mr. Alfred Capman to Miss Mary Willey; Mr. Elijah Capman to Miss Patsy Wood; Mr. Thomas Rothburn to Miss Ann Ingram of Lyme; last of all old Mr. Wm. Burke to Miss Olive Arnold; died last December Mr. Gurdon Ray [hiatus] Jun. wife aged 27. Mr. George Cone died in May [hiatus.]"

He says the Probate Court has appointed the term of six months from the 22d of March, 1821, for the creditors of Jabez Willey to exhibit their claims to him as executor. The estate was distributed, Dec. 12, 1821, between Ethan, Rufus, and Ursula Dodge, each receiving \$18.20. Calvin Dodge, of South New Lyme, Ohio, to whom I am indebted for this and the following letter, is in possession of the gun above referred to and of the horn belonging to it, which has cut on it: "Jabez Willey horn made at Fort Trumbull, Febw'y ye 1777, in defence of Liberty." Around the inscription is a good deal of ornamental work. The following letter of Jabez Willey is copied in its original spelling and punctuation:

"EAST HADDAM May the 4th 1818

"Dear Children After our Abcence from Eche other I Set Down to Wright to you to let you no that we are all well and we hope this Will find you all In good health We hant no News to write But It is Some time Since I wrote I thote I would write once more We recevd your letter Dated the 1 Day of february Ursulas was Dated the 6 of January 1818 and we have read them so much that they are all Wore out and we Should Be glad of more and I hope you Will Send more as soon as you get this

Last fall was very plescent till A bout 15th Jany then very stormer and very cold till the last week in Feby then it come off Worm and very plescent and it heald worm till the 15th March and it has Beeing very cold Since it has Beenig the coldest Aprii as Ever was None heare their is No grass yet people A weld out for hay Cattle are very high this Spring four years old oxen are from 75 to 100 Dollars other oxen are from 80 to 110 a 115 Dollars Cows are from 25 to 40 Dollars horses are not quite so high Rye from 7 to 8 Shillings Corn one Doller Dec Diodate Lord has sold his farm to Mr. Eleazer Avery of Colchester formerly from grotten for 1900 Dollars. Dean Lord has hired the Capt Sterling farm in Colchester for 230 Dollars for a yeare

Ant Comstock [S3], Died the first of march genl Henry Champion wife Died A Bout the 15th April whether Any more Died In Westchester I No Not Since I Wrote my Last Letter Rufus has Being up to Mr. garners 2 or 3 times to get that money and games told him he Could not pay him and if he Sew him he Would keep him out As Long As he Could. At Last I Went up my Selfe and I had the Same Store told to me I Came home and told Rufus he must put that Not in Sqr Peters hands to Collect Rufus went up the next Day to Sqr Peters and tells him to Send A Atachment which he Did and then the money Came in A Bout 16 Days Dec Bazilley Beckwith Died the first of march And old Mr John Rogers Wife—mared in millington Since I wrote Last Mr Saml Arnold to Ms Electey Ely—Charles Miner to Harrot Wickham Nathan Chappel to hamner Hungerford Last of all Nancy Smith to Capt Braineard Griffen

I can sell my farm to Mr Rathburn or to Seth Hayes for 2000 Dollars But I Want to get more if I Can I want to Come to See you all very much But I Cant tell when I Shall come But I want to Sell so as to move Down one year from this Spring I want you to Write as soon as you get this letter and I will pay the postag of All Letters that you and Edward will Send I Shall pay for this Letter I am Sorry that I Did Not no When Mr Brockway Was going Back I would have Sent them Shovel and tongs I shall send them the first chance write to me and tell me whcir such person Levie"

The following paragraph in another hand appears to have been written by his wife:

"You Rote that you thought that you Should Come to East Haddam again and I Hope that you wont fail of Comming for if I Should Live I Shall Look for you very Much and I Hope you Wont fail of comming and I Hope that you Will Bring Some of your children with you for I Want to See you all very Much and I Hope that Ethan will come with you give my Best Respex to your farthar and mother"

In his handwriting:

"You Will See In the 2d page of this Letter that your mother has rote a few Lins I understand that Capt Hall has got marred

On the first of March what Snow their was heir then A Bout Eight Inches high It made A very grate flood it carre of Capt Pratts Dam Days Brige most of Comstock Brige and the Brige by Lords and Barbers mills their was a grat Deal of Damag Dun on Connecticut River

I shall close this Letter by subscribing

my Self your Afecton Parents

Rufus Sends his respects to all of you

(Signed) JABEZ WILLEY
EUNICE WILLEY

N. B. I Wish you would Sho this letter to Edward and Ursula Rember our Love to Brother Dogge and his Wife"

This letter is addressed on the outside to "Mr Ethan Willey In Lebanon County of Ashtabula State of Ohio." The post mark was dated May 7, and the postage was 25 cents.

- 228 III. ANNA,⁶ bap. at M., July 13, 1760; m. David Burnham, who lived and died in Colchester.

Children — Burnham.

- 229 I. JERUSHA,⁷ b. ab. 1804; m. Livingston Alexander and d. Ap. 6, 1887, and was buried at Millington.
 230 II. ASENATH,⁷ m. Bliss Rogers; d. many years ago.
 231 III. Son.

- 232 IV. JOHN,⁶ b. in 1762; m. Oct. 15, 1787, Susan or [857 Susannah Rogers, and d. in Clarksburg, a town set off from Adams, Mass. He d. Ap. 5, 1813; she d. March 2, 1844, aged 82.

Mrs. Ward, [1033,] in a letter written in 1884, says of this family: "Father's brother John married Susan Rogers, proud as a peacock, sister to the celebrated Dr. Rogers of New York city. He had a nephew that lived in Ogden, poor as he could be. After father's brother John married he went to live in the town of Adams in Massachusetts. Now as to Uncle John's family there were three sons, four daughters. Susan, [861] the eldest, was courted by Billings Richmond. Her father didn't like him very well, sent her to Connecticut for six months, thinking she might forget him and pick up some other chap. She was true to Mr. Richmond, came home and married him. I never saw Rheum. Elivia [902], married a man by name Mark Salmon, lived in Bloomfield, N. Y. Ann [919], was married to Mr. Johnson. Henry Willey [857], married Lois Harrison, a niece of President Harrison. Aristarchus [860], had a good deal of the Rogers blood in him; he was glad to lay stonewall to get money to educate himself. He was a Baptist minister. Henry Willey, Esq., died in Blissfield, Mich. liv (sic) beside himself and wife, two [sons] and four daughters. George left a wife and one child. Cornelia [1605], left a husband, his name was Sackett, a very handsome man." Mrs. Strong says she was well acquainted with Henry Willey, and that he had three sons and two daughters, all of whom died young, and that he and his wife died comparatively young; that he had a woolen factory in Churchville, N. Y., and that his wife became deranged and went crazy on the subject of religion.

- 233 V. ESTHER,⁶ bap. at M., June 9, 1765; m., according to O. M. W., Benjamin Stuart.

- 234 VI. ALFRED,⁶ bap. at M., June 3, 1770; m. there, [925 Oct. 29, 1789, Olive, dau. of Sylvanus and Hannah (Ackley) Cone, who was born about 1767.

Her ancestor in this country was Jared Spencer, of Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, who settled at Haddam in 1662, and d. in 1665. His dau. Mehitabel m. in 1662 Daniel Cone, a first settler of Haddam. Their descendants were Nathaniel,³ James,⁴ Sylvanus,⁵ who was b. at E. H. Jan. 21, 1734-35, and m. Nov. 13, 1755, Hannah, dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Andrews) Ackley, who was b. at E. H. March 18, 1742, and d. at Millington June 24, 1790, and he d. May 5, 1812. Hannah Ackley was 4th in descent from Nicholas Ackley, of Hartford in 1666.

Alfred had three children b. in Haddam. He removed before 1811 to Westmoreland, N. Y., and ab. 1816 to Ogden, N. Y., where he d. July 5, 1830, aged 60. His wife died with her dau., Mrs. Strong, at Lisle, Ill., Jan. 23, 1845, "at the age of 78, lacking one month." Mrs. Ward writes that while in Westmoreland "he lost all his property by just writing his name, even to the old grindstone, which left him very poor, and his children took cotton to pick from Whitestown factory." Mrs. Strong writes: "My father was a farmer, he and mother very industrious, hard-working people, worthy and respectable, of the good old Connecticut sort, strict Sabbath-keepers. My father was a member of the Presbyterian church. My mother was a Baptist in sentiment, not a professor, but a good woman."

Children of LEMUEL⁵ [90] and Susannah (Fuller) Willey.

- 235 I. ANSEL,⁶ b. at E. H., July 18, 1764; he, then of [1056 E. H., sold Jan. 30, 1787, to James Shaw, of Wilbraham, Mass., land which his father Lemuel had of his father Allen Willey. He moved to New Haven, Vt., where he m. Sarah, dau. of Roger Drake, and d. there March 21, 1813.
- 236 II. CLARISSA,⁶ b. June 9, 1767; m. Zebulon Ames; d. at Ira, Vt., Ap. 10, 1834.
- 237 III. CALVIN,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1769; m. Lurania, dau. of [1063 Abel and Rhoda Dimmick, b. Feb. 21, 1775. He settled in New Haven, Vt.

[Abel Dimmick was b. May 19, 1748, and d. July 10, 1821. Rhoda, his wife, was b. Feb. 17, 1747, and d. Feb. 6, 1805. Their children were: (1) Rhoda, b. July 27, 1772; (2) Austin, b. Feb. 5, 1774; (3) Lurania, b. Feb. 21, 1775; (4) Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1777; (5) Tryphenia, b. Nov. 2, 1778; (6) Solomon, b. Sept. 22, 1780; (7) Timothy, b. March 12, 1782; (8) Martha, b. Jan. 27, 1784; (9) Origen, b. Feb. 10, 1785; (10) Horace, b. July 9, 1787; (11) Rhoda, b. Ap. 22, 1790; (12) Abel, (half brother,) b. Oct. 28, 1806; (13) Carlos, (half brother,) b. Oct. 12, 1808. Mary, wife of Frederick Ellsworth (4), d. at Saratoga Springs May 14, 1850, aged 73.]

- 238 IV. AMBROSE,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1771.
- 239 V. RICHARDSON,⁶ b. Ap. 1, 1774; d. Oct. 1, 177- (last figure illegible in the record.)
- 240 VI. CANDACE,⁶ b. June 30, 1776; d. at New Haven, Vt., July 19, 1808.
- 241 VII. SUSANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1779. Susannah Willey, of HL., m. March 29, 1808, Elisha Mather, Jr., of Pettapaug, now Essex Corner, Conn.
- 242 VIII. LYDIA,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1781; m. E. Holly; d. at New Haven, Vt., Aug. 1, 183-.

Children of JUDAH⁵ [92] and Deborah (Harvey) Willey.

[The order of birth and some of the names are uncertain.]

- 243 I. JUDAH.⁶ According to Allen Willey he and his brother Israel moved to Ohio, 20 miles west of Cincinnati, where they were living in 1834.
- 244 II. ISRAEL,⁶ m. May 31, 1787, Sarah Calkins, of Wilbraham.
- 245 III. ?LUCY,⁶ m. Dec. 25, 1783, Ezekiel Calkins, both of W.
- 246 IV. ASA,⁶ was living in Barre, Vt., in 1834.
- 247 V. ?CHARLES,⁶ m. in W., Jan. 26, 1799, Polly Hemingway.
- 248 VI. REUBEN,⁶ b. in W. Aug. 16, 1778. According to the Vt. Hist. Gazeteer, vol. iii, pp. 241, 249, he was of Irasburg, Vt., ab. 1805, and held land from the original proprietor, Ira Allen.
- “He settled on lot 151, now owned by John and Elisha Willey, Esq. Willey was a capable man, and one who was much respected by his townsmen. He was second representative of the town. He was a strong, athletic man, very fond of wrestling. He went into the army in the war of 1813, and never returned.”
- 249 VII. DEBORAH,⁶ b. in W., Jan. 25, 1780.
- 250 VIII. AZUBAH,⁶ b. in W., Sept. 23, 1782.

- 251 IX. ?LYDIA,⁶ m. in W., May 31, 1795, Matthew Cone, Jr.
 252 X. ?BETSEY,⁶ m. in W., Jan. 26, 1799, David Cadwell.

Children of ABRAHAM⁵ [95] and Susanna (Beckwith) Willey.

- 253 I. ANNA,⁶ b. at E. H., Oct. 19, 1773; m. Ap. 26, 1791, Gen. Eli, s. of William and Eunice (Skinner) Matson, who was b. in HL., Feb. 11, 1768.

His ancestors emigrated from Lancashire, England, to N. E., and his grandfather Thomas Matson was of Boston in 1630. He was a magistrate and surveyor of land in E. H., and perhaps a partner in business with his father, who failed in consequence of the capture of his vessels by the French. He removed to Cato, now Ira, N. Y., in 1805, where he purchased a farm on which he resided till his death, and which remained in the possession of his descendants till its sale in 1886. He was visited in 1811 by Allen Willey [212], who writes that he was "in prosperous circumstances and *go-ahead*," and again in 1823, when "he had become a very wealthy farmer, with 5 or 6 tenants for assistance." He d. in Cato, Dec. 6, 1849, and she d. June 28, 1841.

Children—Matson.

- 254 I. RODERICK,⁷ b. at E. H., June 16, 1792; m. at Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1815, Catherine Wells, who was b. at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1792, and who d. at Utica, Mo., Jan. 19, 1854. He was a merchant at Port Byron, N. Y., and the first postmaster there; removed to Utica, N. Y., and in 1834 to Missouri, naming the place of his settlement Utica, and was postmaster, and d. there Dec. 31, 1873. Their ch. were b. at Port Byron.

A notice of him appeared in the Chillicothe, Mo., Constitution, which says: "With the close of the old year passed away one of the pioneers of the Grand River Valley, who was one of the most honorable and upright gentlemen that have ever lived in our country. Col. Matson came to this country nearly forty years ago, and settled where the present flourishing town of Utica now stands, which town he founded and named in honor of his old home in the East, and which for a time disputed with Chillicothe for the location of the county seat. During his long residence in our county Col. Matson has been recognized as a gentleman whose character was above reproach, as a citizen of enterprise and public spirit, as a Christian gentleman whose conduct and daily walk in all the affairs of this life attested that religion was with him a reality. He has filled a number of important public stations, and discharged the duties of each with scrupulous fidelity. For a number of years he was public administrator of this county, and no man ever more carefully and scrupulously guarded the rights of the widow and the fatherless. At a meeting of the friends of law and order, in Chillicothe, called by Col. Matson and others, Aug. 5, 1863, 'to protest against and put down the scoundrelism that was being perpetrated in the name of Loyalty,' he was chosen chairman, and the sequel proved that he was the right man in the right place. A mob with

revolvers and other weapons tried to break up the meeting; for a few minutes it seemed as though blood would be shed; but he stood up and denounced and defied the ruffians, and told them that the friends of law and order would put them down at all hazards. Men took fresh courage and rallied around the old hero, and the mob's courage soon oozed out, and they sneaked away; and from that day to the close of the struggle the people of Livingston County enjoyed a good degree of social peace and order."

Children — Matson.

- 255 i. Cornelia Wells,⁸ b. in 1816, and d. in 1819.
 256 ii. William Agur,⁸ b. Ap. 14, 1819; m. at Port Byron, July 10, 1847, Laura Frances Marble, who was b. there Jan. 1, 1828. He graduated at Geneva, now Hobart College, N. Y., in 1843; ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, by Bishop de Lancey, in 1846; and priest in 1847; received the degree of D. D. from Hobart College in 1865; editor of Gospel Messenger, Utica, N. Y., 1849-1859; and of Church Journal, New York city, 1872-1878, and of other publications. He began his ministry in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., and among other charges has been rector of Calvary Church, Utica, N. Y., Grace Church, Lockport, N. Y., St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, N. J.; was instituted rector of the Church of the Resurrection at Richmond Hill, L. I., where he has resided since 1877, Sept. 29, 1886.

Children — Matson.

- 257 1. Frances Clark,⁹ b. at Waterville, N. Y., May 10, 1848.
 258 2. Catherine Marble,⁹ b. at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 10, 1855; m. at Richmond Hill, L. I., June 3, 1885, James B. Post, Jr., who was b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854.

Children — Post.

- 259 1. Estelle Alma,¹⁰ b. at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, Ap. 5, 1886.
 260 iii. Charles Underhill,⁸ b. March 11, 1822; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Anna Louisa Sherman, who d. at Utica, Mo., Dec. 7, 1874, aged 41. The ch. were b. at Utica.

Children — Matson.

- 261 1. Florence Sherman,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Jos. Harper.

Children — Harper.

- 262 1. John,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1878.
 263 2. Juliet,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1880.
 264 3. Tugman,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1884.
 265 2. Frank Marble,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. at Salisbury, Mo., Nov. 22, 1883, Belle T. Venable.

Children — Matson.

- 266 1. Son, b. Sept. 13, and d. Oct. 9, 1884.
 267 2. Laura Belle,¹⁰ b. in Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 7, 1885.
 268 3. Charles Levi,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1862.

- 269 4. *Elnora*,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1864; m. at Utica, Mo., Nov. 22, 1882, George H. Nehf; lives in Washington Territory.

Children — Nehf.

- 270 1. *George Arthur*,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1883.
 271 2. *Elsie Anna*,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1885.
 272 3. *Charles Willis*,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1886.
 273 5. *Anna Cornelia*,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1867.
 274 6. *Lena Grove*,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1873.
 275 iv. Abraham Willey,⁸ b. Ap. 6, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1855, Caroline Judson Pixley, and d. March 31, 1885, at Albany, Mo.

Children — Matson.

- 276 1. *William Roderick*,⁹ b. at Utica, Mo., Ap. 1, 1857; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Ida A. Rogers.

Children — Matson.

- 277 1. *Reta*,¹⁰ b. at Albany, Mo.; Nov. 26, 1880.
 278 2. *Valiena*,¹⁰ b. as above, Oct. 25, 1884; d. Jan. 26, 1885.
 279 2. *Catherine Elizabeth*,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. at Albany, Mo., Oct. 23, 1883, J. Frank Branham.

Children — Branham.

- 280 1. *Caroline*,¹⁰ b. at Albany, Mo., Jan. 29, 1886.
 281 3. *Allan*,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1861, at Utica, Mo.; d. May 4, 1865.
 282 4. *Margaret*,⁹ b. May 23, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1866.
 283 5. *Ida Bird*,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. Aug. 31, 1869.
 284 6. *Eva*,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1869.

- 285 II. WILLIAM,⁷ b. at E. H., Ap. 5, 1794, and d. there, aged 3 years.

- 286 III. ELI SKINNER,⁷ b. at E. H., Feb. 3, 1796; m. in Ira, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1823, Miss Delia Townsend, who was b. in South Salem, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1803. The 80th anniversary of her birth was celebrated by an entertainment given by her sons William T. and Augustine, at the residence of the former in Ira, at which a poem entitled "Song of Life," by Miss Cora A. Matson, was read. He died in Lysander, N. Y., June 9, 1875. Their ch. were b. in Ira.

Children — Matson.

- 287 i. Augustine,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. in June, 1856, Mary E. Reese, of Madison Co., N. Y. A farmer and flower gardener; lives in Ira.

Children — Matson.

- 288 1. *Mary Eliza*,⁹ b. in Granby, N. Y., July 7, 1858.
 289 2. *Delia Augusta*,⁹ b. in Granby, N. Y., Ap. 6, 1860.
 290 3. *DeWitt Augustine*,⁹ b. in Ira, Jan. 13, 1865; d. Sept. 27, 1866.
 291 4. *Lydia Maria*,⁹ b. in Ira, Nov. 8, 1867.
 292 5. *Sarah Janet*,⁹ b. in Ira, Nov. 4, 1870.
 293 6. *Mabel Cornelia*,⁹ b. in Ira, Jan. 26, 1873.

- 294 ii. William Townsend,^s b. Oct. 3, 1830; m. in Ira, March 8, 1854, Sarah Jane Brackett, who was b. in Hannibal, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834, and d. May 10, 1882. He resided on his father's farm till 1864, when he removed to Lysander, N. Y., where he was for many years a magistrate, and is now a land surveyor. Their ch. were b. in Ira.

Children — Matson.

- 295 1. Willis Eli,⁹ b. May 27, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Mary E. Taylor, of Hannibal, N. Y.

Children — Matson.

- 296 1. Walter Scott,¹⁰ b. in Ira, July 1884.
- 297 2. Cora Adele,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1859; lives with her father. Miss Matson has had but limited advantages of education, but she is a poet of more than ordinary ability, displaying in her productions a strong love of nature, and domestic affections. Some of her songs have been set to music by F. K. Jones, and published by Ditson & Co., of Boston, Mass. We select the following poem, not as the best, but as all that space allows:

THE HOME WHERE I WAS BORN.

If my hand were but an artist's
I would paint for you this scene,
Those two barns, that low, red farm-house,
And the deep old well between.

But would add the charm and brightness
That its beauty wore for me,
When I thought the whole world bounded
By the woods my eyes could see.

When forgetfulness would find me
With the sunset's latest rays,
And the locust in the door-yard
Bloomed for months, instead of days.

When my childhood's chosen play-mate
Was the brother of my heart,
And 'twas joy to be together,
And a grief to be apart.

Then the morning let no shadows
Linger from the darkest night,
And a day could hold no tangle
That the next would not bring right.

Then our mother bent above us
With her brown hair's rippling sheen,
And the year was always May-time,
And the woods were always green.

- 298 3. James Truman,⁹ b. July 9, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Hattie L. Hawkins, of Granby, N. Y. Lives in Ira.
- 299 4. Stella Jane,⁹ b. May 29, 1864.
- 300 5. Harvey Townsend,⁹ b. May 3, 1866; m. March 3, 1886, Calista Osborn, of Hannibal, where they reside.

Children — Matson.

- 301 1. Robert,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1887.
- 302 6. Alice P.,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1868.
- 303 7. J. Franklin Brackett,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1869.
- 304 8. Roderick Nathaniel,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1871.
- 305 9. Anna Phoebe,⁹ b. Ap. 4, 1874.
- 306 iii. Delia Ann,^s b. May 29, 1832; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Horace G. White, of Ira, who was Capt. of a Co. in the war of the rebellion, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, was in Libby prison, and in Andersonville in the winter of 1864-5, when he escaped while being transferred to another prison. After the war he removed to Wisconsin, and thence to Sedgwick City, Kansas. Their children were born in Ira.

Children — White.

- 307 1. *Catherine Julia*,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1853.
 308 2. *Minnie Cornelia*,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. at Lone Rock, Wisconsin,
 Dec. 30, 1876, Edward Cosson, a native of Alsace, France.

Children — Cosson.

- 309 1. *Grace Helen*,¹⁰ b. at L. R. in Aug. 1878.
 310 3. *Julia Gertrude*,⁹ b. June 20, 1856.
 311 4. *Charles Gregory*,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1859; d. May 15, 1859.
 312 5. *Charlotte Elizabeth*,⁹ b. July 26, 1860; m. at Bazaar, Kansas, in Aug.
 1880, E. Lafayette Hays.

Children — Hays.

- 313 1. *Florence*,¹⁰ b. and d. at Bazaar in 1881.
 314 2. *Horace*,¹⁰ b. in Oregon, 1883, and d. at Bazaar the same year.
 315 3. *Belle*,¹⁰ b. at Bazaar, July 10, 1884.
 316 6. *Polly Belle*,⁹ b. March 3, 1866; d. in B., March, 1883.
 317 7. *Lucretia Townsend*,⁹ b. March 18, 1867; m. at B., Nov. 13, 1884,
 George H. Cooper.
 318 IV. *NATHANIEL*,⁷ b. at E. H., March 1, 1800; was assistant superintendent
 of the Erie Canal; in 1837 moved to Utica, Mo.; in 1839, and for several suc-
 ceeding years, was elected magistrate; in 1868 was elected judge of the county
 court in Livingston Co., which office he held six years. He then retired from
 public life, and lived on his farm till his death, Nov. 12, 1882. He m. Feb. 14,
 1828, Erin Smith, of Oneida Co., N. Y., who was b. July 19, 1805.

Children — Matson.

- 319 i. *John Henry Hobart*,⁸ b. in Ira, June 21, 1834; m. Ap. 17, 1862, Mary
 Jane Reynolds. A farmer. Their ch. were b. at Mooresville, Mo.

Children — Matson.

- 320 1. *Harvey Nathaniel*,⁹ b. March 1, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Lora Red-
 wine, of Chillicothe, Mo.
 321 2. *Hobart Early*,⁹ b. July 25, 1869.
 Two sons d. in infancy.
 322 ii. *Isabel Anna*,⁸ b. at Green, Mo., June 16, 1838; d. at Mooresville, Mo.,
 Sept. 4, 1858.
 323 iii. *Mary Angeline*,⁸ b. at Green Township, Mo., Feb. 3, 1840; m. May 7,
 1863, Jeremiah Reynolds. The ch. were b. at Mooresville.

Children — Reynolds.

- 324 1. *Lytle Roisten*,⁹ b. March 24, 1864.
 325 2. *Nathaniel Matson*,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1866; d. Ap. 11, 1868.
 326 3. *Nathaniel Egbert*,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1868.
 327 4. *John Willey*,⁹ b. March 7, 1871.
 328 5. *Franklin Pierce*,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1873.
 329 6. *Allen Benton*,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1876.

330 V. ABRAHAM WILLEY,⁷ b. at E. H., May 22, 1802; d. Sept. 29, 1823, while a student at Hobart College.

331 VI. SUSANNAH,⁷ b. in Ira, June 15, 1807; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Edwin R. Huggins, Esq., who d. in Fulton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1880. She d. in Ira, Jan. 20, 1870.

Children — Huggins.

332 i. Anna Matson,⁸ b. in Ira, Ap. 4, 1843; m. March 17, 1864, John Harvie, a native of Scotland. The children were born in Ira.

Children — Harvie.

333 1. Susan Jessie,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1884, William R. Wilson, of Fulton, N. Y.

Children — Wilson.

334 1. Horace Harvie,¹⁰ b. in Ira, Jan. 8, 1885.

335 2. Anna Christian,¹⁰ b. in Fulton, June 21, 1886.

336 2. Edwin Matson,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1866.

337 3. Christian Turner,⁹ b. June 27, 1869.

338 4. Anna Marie,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1870.

339 II. ETHAN ALLEN,⁶ b. at E. H., March 6, 1776; [1089 m. at Hamburg, Conn., Feb. 7, 1799, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Butler) Brockway. Both were bap. at St. Stephen's ch. in E. H., Aug. 14, 1814. She d. March 25, 1835, aged 59. But her monument has been removed, and a new one set up which gives her age as 56, and calls her "daughter of Zebulon Brockway." He d. May 5, 1859.

340 III. MEHITABEL RICHARDSON,⁶ b. at E. H., March 28, 1780; m. Dec. 24, 1799, Robert Bates, s. of Francis and Mary (Bates) Chapman, who was b. Feb. 22, 1773, and d. Jan. 9, 1853, both of E. H. She was bap. and joined the ch. there Jan. 3, 1819, and was living at Mechanicsville, in E. H., in 1854. Her ch. were all bap. in the 1st ch. in E. H., Dec. 28, 1819. See Chapman Genealogy, pp. 93, 126, seq.

Children — Chapman.

341 I. JOSIAH AUSTIN,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. in May, 1824, Huldah O. Swan, who d. in Jan. 1853. He d. in Kansas.

Children — Chapman.

342 i. Nancy,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1846.

343 ii. Lueretia,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1827. 347 vi. Asemath,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1836.

344 iii. Louisa,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1829. 348 vii. Francis,⁸ b. May 15, 1839.

345 iv. Charles L.,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 183-. 349 viii. Frederick,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1841.

346 v. George,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1834.

- 350 II. ROBERT WOLCOTT,⁷ b. May 8, 1802; m. Almira Beebe.
 351 III. NANCY,⁷ b. Ap. 18, 1805; m. Feb. 22, 1826, Col. Hezekiah M. Selden, of E. H., s. of Rev. David Selden, of Middle H. She d. in N. Y. city, March 2, 1879, and he d. March 4, 1864.

Children — Selden.

- 352 i. Cynthia Mehitabel,⁸ b. March 13, 1828; m. Sept. 27, 1849, George S. Hubbard, of Cobalt, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1854.
 353 ii. David Edward,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1830.
 354 iii. Hezekiah May,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1835; moved to Lawrence, Kansas; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Christina Terrass, b. July 27, 1844. He d. June 7, 1865; she d. in Jan. 1867.

Children — Selden.

- 355 1. Christina May,⁹ d. in infancy.
 356 2. Catherine,⁹ b. June 20, 1863; m. Sept. 11, 1885, Lewis A. Stebbins, of Lawrence, Kansas.

Children — Stebbins.

- 357 1. Inca Lucile,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1887.
 358 iv. David,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. March 16, 1856.
 359 v. John Huntington,⁸ b. March 27, 1840; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Mary Louisa Bulkley; resides at Middle Haddam, Conn.

Children — Selden.

- 360 1. Nettie Louise,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1867.
 361 2. Nellie Grace,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1868.
 362 3. John Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1870.
 363 4. Cora Bell,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1872.
 364 vi. Nancy Catherine,⁸ b. June 11, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1864.
 365 vii. Lavinia Hawley,⁸ b. Ap. 12, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Warren S. Williams, of Haddam. Residence, New York City.

Children — Williams.

- 366 1. Mary Lavinia,⁹ b. June 27, 1873.
 367 viii. Timothy Dwight,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. Nov. 1, 1851.
 368 IV. SUSAN MATILDA,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. Ap. 14, 1830, Justus Townsend, of Lysander, N. Y. He d. Jan. 3, 1878, and she d. Nov. 16, 1865.

Children — Townsend.

- 369 i. Catherine Rockwell,⁸ b. July 23, 1831; m. Feb. 15, 1856, Marcus J. Gere. Residence, Fulton, N. Y.

Children — Gere.

- 370 1. Justus Townsend,⁹ b. June 27, 1857; m. Jan. 8, 1885, Emma F. Whitecomb.
 371 2. Robert Holmes,⁹ b. June 4, 1859.
 372 3. Mary Eliza,⁹ b. Ap. 6, 1861.
 373 4. Louisa Brewster,⁹ b. June 25, 1867.
 374 5. Anna Hinsdale,⁹ b. June 25, 1872.

- 375 ii. Ruth,^s b. Sept. 28, 1833; resides at Lysander, N. Y.
 376 iii. Mehitabel,^s b. Nov. 24, 1836.
 377 iv. Robert Chapman,^s b. June 18, 1838; m. May 24, 1866, Flora R. Jones.

Children—Townsend.

- 378 1. William Grant,⁹ b. Ap. 10, 1868.
 379 2. Flora Luella,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1872.
 380 3. Gertrude,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1875.
 381 4. James Justus,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1883.
 382 v. Susau Matilda,^s b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. March 27, 1867, Thompson T. Hart.

Children—Hart.

- 383 1. Clara Belle,⁹ b. May 6, 1870.
 384 2. Emma Eugenia,⁹ b. May 10, 1872.
 385 3. Winfield Townsend,⁹ b. March 10, 1874.
 386 4. Harry Howe,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1876.
 387 vi. William Justus,^s b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Nov. 1874, Hannah Rockwell. A lawyer; resides at Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children—Townsend.

- 388 1. Lucille Rockwell,⁹ 391 4. Alice Reed,⁹
 389 2. Mary Chapman,⁹ 392 5. Hervey,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1884.
 390 3. Georgia Goss,⁹
 393 vii. Mary Elizabeth,^s b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Ap. 6, 1853.
 394 viii. Ella Angeline,^s b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. May 11, 1853.
 395 V. HENRIETTA MARIA,⁷ b. Ap. 29, 1810; m. Rufus W. Swan, of Newfield, N. J. The only surviving child; resides at Elmira, N. Y.

Children—Swan.

- 396 i. Rufus Chapman,^s b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. Margaret McKinney, who died June 7, 1865, without issue; he m. (2d) Anna Lincoln.

Children—Swan.

- 397 1. Harry Rufus,⁹ b. in June, 1879.
 398 2. Chelsie Lincoln,⁹ b. in June, 1884.
 399 ii. Henrietta Maria,^s b. Ap. 11, 1832; m. Frank S. Bishop. They have one child:
 400 1. Ida S. Bishop,⁹ b. May 30, 1861.
 401 iii. Theodosia G.,^s b. March 13, 1834; m. Edwin D. Mead; d. Dec. 30, 1857. They had one child:
 402 1. Theodore S. Mead,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1875.
 403 iv. Robert B.,^s b. Ap. 11, 1836; m. Mary Cronk.

Children—Swan.

- 404 1. Charles R.,⁹ b. in June, 1873.
 405 2. Ernest,⁹ b. in July, 1877.

- 406 v. Nancy E.,^s b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Edwin D. Mead [401.]

Children — Mead.

- 407 1. Cora May,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1863.
408 vi. Erastus A.,^s b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Rebecca Farrington.

Children — Swan.

- 409 1. Erastus F.,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1868.
410 2. Lena A.,⁹ b. May 5, 1872.
411 3. Asenath M.,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1874.
412 vii. Morrison A.,^s b. March 14, 1849; d. May 30, 1849.
413 viii. Charles C.,^s b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Abbie Wing.

Children — Swan.

- 414 1. Mabel Donna,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1879.
415 2. Cecil J.,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1881.
416 VI. MEHITABEL,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1834, unmarried.
417 VII. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. March 30, 1845, Sarah Beebe. The Chapman Genealogy records one child:
418 i. William Augustus Chapman,^s b. Aug. 7, 1849.
419 VIII. CHARLES LOCKE,^s b. Sept. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 18, 1831.

- 420 IV. BARAK BECKWITH,⁶ b. at E. H., March 24, [1122 1782; m. Oct. 7, 1810, Deborah Reed, dau. of Ezra and Margaret (Banning) Brockway, who was b. in 1789. They removed to Ira, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 3, 1841, in her 53d year, and he d. Feb. 24, 1875, aged 93.

- 421 V. SUSANNA WADHAM,⁶ b. at E. H., May 17, 1785; m. Dr. Elisha Mather, and d. Sept. 3, 1835, aged 50.

Children — Mather.

- 422 I. SAMUEL R. S.,⁷ d. Sept. 27, 1832, aged 21 years.
423 II. ELISHA,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1817; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

Children — Mather.

- 424 i. Susan P.^s 426 iii. Elisha.^s
425 ii. Elizabeth.^s

- 427 VI. ABRAHAM W.,⁶ b. at E. H., May 7, 1838; removed with his parents to N. Y., and d. in Ira, July 13, 1810, aged 23, according to his gravestone.

- 428 VII. MATILDA,⁶ b. ab. 1790; m. Oct. 13, 1812, Charles Locke, and d. Feb. 25, 1818, aged 28.

- 429 VIII. PANTHEA,⁶ b. July 19, 1793; m. March 25, 1819, Charles Locke, the husband of her sister Matilda, by whom she had one son, and who d. before Sept. 16, 1838, when she m. (2d) Dr. Elisha Mather [421.] She d. June 18, 1877.

Children — Locke.

- 430 I. WOLCOTT,⁷ d. aged about 21 years.

- 431 IX. DEBORAH,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1798; m. July 22, 1819, Dr. Allen Benton, of Ira, who was b. June 9, 1792, and d. Sept. 12, 1879. She d. Aug. 23, 1862.

Children — Benton.

- 432 I. HEMAN,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1820; m. Oct. 17, 1847, Catherine L. Smith. Resides at Ira, N. Y.

Children — Benton.

- 433 i. Stella E.,⁵ b. March 17, 1852; m. July 10, 1873, Rev. Philo F. Ogden, of Clinton, Mich.

Children — Ogden.

- 434 1. Heman Benton,⁹ b. at Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1877.

- 435 ii. Allen S.,⁵ b. March 7, 1855; m. March 14, 1877, Stella E. Feal, of Rothbury, Mich.

Children — Benton.

- 436 1. Catherine Adelia,⁹ b. at Claybanks, Oceana Co., Mich., Jan. 3, 1881.

- 437 2. Jennie Isabel,⁹ b. as above, Dec. 6, 1886.

- 438 iii. Francis M.,⁵ b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Mary L. Hayden, of Ira, N. Y.

Children — Benton.

- 439 1. Hayden Willey,⁹ b. in Ira, March 18, 1886.

- 440 II. ALLEN RICHARDSON,⁷ b. in Ira, Oct. 1, 1822; graduated at Bethany College, West Va., in 1847, with high honors, and opened an academy at Fairview, Ind., in 1848. In 1854 he studied in the Rochester, N. Y., Theological Seminary, and in 1855 became Professor of Ancient Languages in the Northwestern Christian University, now Butler University, at Indianapolis, of which he was President from 1861 to 1868, when he accepted a professorship in Alliance College, Ohio. In 1871 he was chosen the first Chancellor of the University of Nebraska, which he organized, and held that office five years. In 1876 he was chosen Professor of Intellectual and Moral Science in Butler University, which position he now holds. He m. June 26, 1851, Silence, daughter of Dr. Ransom Howard, of Volney, N. Y., who was b. Jan. 2, 1838.

Children — Benton.

- 441 i. Grace Eliza,⁵ b. May 26, 1853; m. July 4, 1873, James Stuart Dales, a lawyer, of Lincoln, Neb.

Children — Dales.

- 442 1. *Benton Howard*,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1877.
 443 2. *James Stewart*,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1879.
 444 3. *Silence*,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1881.
 445 ii. *Howard*,^s b. June 15, 1857; a graduate of the N. Y. School of Pharmacy, now a druggist in Indianapolis.
 446 iii. *Martha*,^s b. Nov. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1883, Willard E. Stewart, a lawyer of Lincoln, Neb.
 447 III. *MATILDA WILLEY*,⁷ b. in Ira, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1824; m. Dec. 29, 1846, John Wilson Shepard, of Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., a minister among the people known as Disciples of Christ, who was b. May 25, 1825, and d. June 1, 1853. She resides with her daughter in Little Compton, R. I.

Children — Shepard.

- 448 i. *Laura Maria*,^s b. at Ira, Oct. 1, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Rev. William Dickinson Hart, formerly of Ira, now pastor of the Cong. church in Little Compton, R. I.

Children — Hart.

- 449 1. *Mabel Inez*,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1874.
 450 2. *Ethel Agnes*,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1877, twin to a son who did not survive.
 451 IV. *CHARLES D.*,⁷ b. Ap. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 19, 1853, Asenath M. Noble.

Children — Benton.

- 452 i. *Alice*,^s b. Feb. 3, 1885; m. Oct. 19, 1873, Clarence Dickinson.

Children — Dickinson.

- 453 1. *Libbie May*,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1874.
 454 2. *Clara Maud*,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1877.
 455 ii. *James N.*,^s b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Catherine Austin.

Children — Benton.

- 456 1. *Charles Humphrey*,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1881.
 457 V. *JAMES DANA*,⁷ b. July 22, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Margaret Anna Rich, of Cato, N. Y.

Children — Benton.

- 458 i. *Jessie*,^s b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Ap. 11, 1884, William L. Baker; resides at Canastota, N. Y.

Children — Baker.

- 459 1. *Warren Benton*,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1885; d. Aug. 8, 1886.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ [99] and Irena (Banning) Willey.

- 460 I. TEMPERANCE,⁶ b. at E. H., Dec. 15, 1768 ; m. Feb. 12, 1784, David Phelps, both of E. H.

Children — Phelps.

- 461 I. IRENA,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1784.
 462 II. BEULAH,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1787 ; d. Sept. 22, 1793.
 463 III. JOSEPH,⁷ b. March 21, 1790 ; d. Sept. 4, 1793.
-

Children of EPHRAIM⁵ [102] and Patience (—) Willey.

- 464 I. EPHRAIM,⁶ m. at E. H., Aug. 14, 1781, Bethiah [1133 Ackley, both of E. H. He moved to Middlesex, Vt., in 1797.
- 465 II. EUNICE.⁶
- 466 III. ALICE.⁶
- 467 IV. LUCINDA.⁶
- 468 V. SINA,⁶ m. May 31, 1812, Henry, s. of John and Hannah Annable, b. at E. H., July 8, 1788.
- 469 VI. ENOCH,⁶ b. in 1777 ; m. March 12, 1809, Rhoda [1141 Martin, of E. H. ; removed to Middlebury, Vt., with his brother Ephraim, and d. there in 1849. But the Vt. account calls the name of his wife Rhoda Smith, and says he was half brother to Ephraim.
- 470 VII. ASENATH.⁶ [Sena Willey m. at HIL., Jan. 15, 1804, Edward Garner, both of E. H.]
- 471 VIII. PATIENCE.⁶
- 472 IX. ALFRED,⁶ b. ab. 1784 ; m. when ab. 50, Clarissa [1145 (Beckwith) Havens, dau. of Chauncey and Silence (Phelps) Beckwith, who m. Jan. 1, 1816, Nathaniel Havens, of Lyme, who was killed by a falling tree ab. 1830. After the death of her 2d husband, she m. (3d) — Smith, but soon relapsed into single life, as she was not kindly disposed, and d. in Millington in Oct. 1885, aged 92, being the oldest person in the town. She led a laborious life, being accustomed to hard labor in the fields. In

the summer of 1885 she walked from her house in Tater Hill dist. to HL. to visit some old neighbors. Alfred Willey d. May 19, 1839, aged 55.

Children of BARNABAS⁵ [106] and Mercy (Harvey) Willey.

- 473 I. DELILAH,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1767.
- 474 II. BARNABAS,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1769; m. March 3, 1799, Abigail Carter.
- 475 III. JOHN,⁶ b. Ap. 18, 1771.
- 476 IV. AMOS,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1772; moved to Waterville [1147 in June, 1795; m. between 1795 and 1800 Rachel Wood, of Cambridge, Vt.; (2d) widow Hannah Gilbert.
- 477 V. NATHAN,⁶ b. Ap. 18, 1775.
- 478 VI. MERCY,⁶ b. Ap. 17, 1777.
- 479 VII. ABNER,⁶ b. March 20, 1779.
- 480 VIII. ASENATH,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1780.
- 481 IX. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1782.
- 482 X. ABEL,⁶ b. July 11, 1784.
- 483 XI. SETH,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1786.
- 484 XII. HULUTH,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1788.
- 485 XIII. LEAH,⁶ b. March 18, 1790.
- 486 XIV. LOIS,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1793.

Children of AARON⁵ [108] and Rebecca (—) Willey.

- 487 I. AARON,⁶ b. at E. H., March 2, 1776; bap. at HL., June 23, 1776. [Aaron Willey, from the Genesee country, N. Y., settled in New Lyme, Ohio, in 1819. In Nov. 1820, he travelled ten miles barefoot, in freezing weather, to Jefferson and back, to buy leather for a pair of shoes, but became a large and wealthy farmer. —Hist. of New Lyme, pp. 25, 26.]

- 488 II. JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1778; m. at Millington, Ap. [1148 30, 1801, Irena Maynard, who d. in July, 1802 or 1803; (2d) Betsey, dau. of Ashbel Olmstead. He d. at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1834. A carpenter.

Children of CYRUS⁵ [113] and Abigail F. (Ackley) Willey.

- 489 I. CYRUS,⁶ b. at E. H., Feb. 20, 1789; m. at Millington, Oct. 14, 1813, Charlotte, dau. of Ansel and Charlotte (Arnold) Beebe, who was probably bap. at M., June 17, 1798.

Children of CYRUS⁵ and Mary (Ackley) Willey.

- 490 II. ABIGAIL ACKLEY,⁶ bap. at M., July 3, 1808. The name of Miss A. Willey, probably this one, is on the map of E. Haddam, and she probably died there unmarried.
- 491 III. HARRIET,⁶ bap. as above, and joined the ch. there Nov. 12, 1815.
- 492 IV. MARY,⁶ bap. as above; m. at E. H., Nov. 14, 1820, Alfred, son of Gideon and Sarah (Chapman) Chapman, (see Chapman Gen., pp. 291, 304,) both of E. H. They settled at Millington.

Children—Chapman.

- 493 I. ALFRED HAMILTON,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1821.
- 494 II. MARY JANE,⁷ b. July 4, 1823.
- 495 III. CYRUS WILLEY,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1826. ["Cyrus W. Chapman d. in E. H., March 13, 1888, aged 65." Hartford Courant, March 23, 1888. Probably the same.]
- 496 V. ELIZABETH CROCKER,⁶ bap. at M., July 3, 1808; m. at E. H., Dec. 9, 1824, Edward Worthington, both of E. H., where two of their children are buried.
- 497 VI. ALEXANDER HAMILTON,⁶ bap. as above; d. Aug. 1, 1810, in his 7th year, according to the gravestone, while the ch. rec. at M. says Aug. 19, 1810, aged 6 years.
- 498 VII. ALMIRA,⁶ bap. as above.

Children of TITUS⁵ [114] and Lucy (Hungerford) Willey.

- 499 I. JOSEPH.⁶
500 II. ANSON.⁶
501 III. WILSON,⁶ b. in Feb. 1798; m. in Exeter, Ot- [1157
sego Co., N. Y., Harriet Rider, who was b. Ap. 27, 1804, and d.
June 13, 1882. He removed to Springwater, N. Y., and d. Aug.
15, 1885.
502 IV. NANCY.⁶
503 V. AMANDA.⁶
504 VI. LUCY.⁶
505 VII. LYDIA.⁶
-

Children of NOAH⁵ [122] and Elizabeth (Andrews) Willey.

- 506 I. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. at E. H., July 3, 1771; d. there Nov.
25, 1774.
507 II. HULDAH,⁶ b. at E. H., March 21, 1773; d. there Dec.
2, 1774.
508 III. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. at E. H., Dec. 22, 1774.
509 IV. CHARLES,⁶ b. at E. H., March 25, 1777. He was a
mariner, and the Holmes Rec. says, "Died or was lost on a whal-
ing voyage in Walwick Bay, July 19, 1797, Charles Willey, about
20 years of age."
510 V. NOAH,⁶ b. at E. H., Aug. 15, 1780. Noah Willey, of
Danville, Vt., was member of a militia company stationed at Ports-
mouth, N. H., in the war of 1812. Vt. Hist. Gaz., i, p. 314.
511 VI. RICHARD ANDREWS,⁶ b. at E. H., Nov. 19, 1784.
512 VII. GEORGE,⁶ b. at E. H., Oct. 24, 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1793.

Children of JOHN⁵ [132] and Elizabeth (Marshall) Willey.

513 I. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. at E. H., Sept. 27, 1767; m. May 31, 1786, Jabez, s. of John Hamlin Hall, of Easthampton, Conn., who was b. in 1761. He served in the militia during the revolutionary war, and was a captain later. He d. June 10, 1821, and she d. Ap. 12, 1843. No issue.

514 II. JOHN,⁶ b. at E. H., July 6, 1769; m. Aug. 5, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Cook) Sears. Sears Gen., p. 34.

515 III. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. at E. H., Aug. 15, 1771; d., according to the ch. records, at East Hampton, Oct. 22, 1786, aged 16, while the family record says Oct. 15, and her gravestone at East Hampton says Oct. 15, 1787. Oct. 15, 1786, is probably the correct date.

516 IV. ASA,⁶ b. at E. H., Feb. 22, 1774; a lawyer; m. [1174 Jan. 1, 1798, Rebecca Wass, who was b. in Feb. 1777, and d. Jan. 25, 1799, perhaps at Hebron, Conn.; (2d) May 10, 1807, Roxalana Thompson, who was b. Oct. 26, 1785. They settled at Ellington, Conn., and she d. there Feb. 3, 1851; and he d. there Dec. 9, 1851, in his 78th year.

He was made Chief Justice of the County Court in Tolland Co. in 1826, and was annually reelected till 1835. He was first elected to the General Assembly in 1810, and was a member of that body for twenty-one sessions, the last of which was in 1843, after which he retired from public business. "He was quite popular with the masses, and for more than a quarter of a century exercised an influence in the town of Ellington almost without control. He was very early appointed a Justice of the Peace, which office he held till he was disqualified by age. * * * * He made a most excellent judge." A biography of him was given in the Hist. of Tolland Co., by Loren P. Waldo, published in a newspaper in 1861, from which the above facts are taken.

517 V. CALVIN,⁶ b. at E. H., Sept. 15, 1776; a lawyer; m. at Middle Haddam, Oct. 23, 1798, Sally Brainerd, of Chatham, Conn., dau. of James and Mercy (Stocking) Brainerd, who d. at Tolland, Feb. 25, 1827, aged 44; (2d) Ap. 25, 1827, her sister Nabby Brainerd.

He was admitted to the bar in Feb. 1798, and opened an office in Chatham, but in 1800 removed to Strafford, where he was chosen to the Legislature, and was

postmaster from 1806 to 1808, when he removed to Tolland, and was there postmaster from 1818 to 1825, and was six times elected to the General Assembly, and twice to the State Senate. He was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress in 1820, being defeated because he had, in 1819, allowed his name on a union ticket of Federalists and Democrats for State Senators, he being a Democrat. In 1824 he was a candidate for the United States Senate, but was defeated; but in 1825 he was elected to that body, and served six years, till 1831, when he returned to the practice of his profession, but did not regain his former standing. In 1834 he returned to Strafford, where he d. Aug. 23, 1858. "He was a man of more than ordinary intellect, and his attainments as a lawyer were very fair. At one time he stood at the head of the bar in Tolland County. * * * He always entered into the cause of his client with his whole heart; indeed, he often became so identified with his client as to make success a matter of personal feeling; and he sometimes lost sight of the true interests of his client in his zeal to defend the claims he set up. At the close of his life the bar of Tolland County noticed his memory by appropriate resolutions." See Judge Waldo's Hist. of Tolland, pp. 105-108, Poore's Congressional Directory, and Lanman's Biog. Annals.

- 518 VI. ALMIRA,⁶ b. March 17, 1779; m. Dec. 23, 1800, Isaac Niles, of Colchester. She d. Sept. 12, 1803, and he m. (2d) Ap. 12, 1804, Thankful Harding.

Children — Niles.

- 519 I. ALMIRA,⁷ m. Harvey Lucas, and had a large family.
520 II. SOLOMON.⁷

- 521 VII. GEORGE,⁶ b. May 3, 1782; d. March 20, 1784, and was buried near the Methodist ch. in Moodus, in E. II.

- 522 VIII. JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1789, (an illegitimate son by [1184 a servant named Mindwell Scoville); m. Nov. 18, 1811, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Cole) Leonard, b. March 14, 1792. He was a farmer in the parish of East Hampton, Chatham, Conn., and d. there Oct. 21, 1879, and she d. Aug. 7, 1862.

Children of BENAJAH⁵ [134] and Ann (Fuller) Willey.

- 523 I. GEORGE WARREN,⁶ b. at Ludlow, Mass., Nov. [1197 2, 1767; m. at Millington, May 11, 1788, Deidamia Cowdery, who d. in Ogden, N. Y., Ap. 2, 1804, aged 35.

He was the pioneer settler of Ogden, where he went in 1803 and built a log-house, and moved there with his family in 1804. He m. (2d) in 1806, widow Clarissa, dau. of James and Submit (Downer) Davis Newcomb, of Lebanon, Conn., who was b. Feb. 8, 1767, and whose 1st husband was Justin Brown, of

Mansfield, Conn., to whom she was m. in 1790, and who d. ab. 1805. [Newcomb Gen., p. 73.] He m. (3d) widow — Jones. The first religious meeting in Ogden was held at his house in 1805. At the pioneer festival in Rochester in 1849, the medal procured for that purpose was awarded to him, as the oldest pioneer in attendance. In 1823 he was appointed agent for the Ogden and Murray estates in Ogden, and so continued till all the land was sold and paid for. He d. in 1852, aged 85. See Turner's Hist. of the Phelps & Gorham Purchase, Rochester, 1851, pp. 508-511.

- 524 II. RACHEL DUTTON,⁶ b. in L., Dec. 22, 1769; m. William B. Brown, of Ogden, who settled there in 1806 or 1807. She kept the first school in Ogden. She d. in July, 1848, aged 78.

Children — Brown.

- 525 I. WILLIAM,⁷ Lives at Spencerport, N. Y.
526 II. MARIA,⁷ m. Rev. Lemuel Brooks, of Churchville, N. Y.

Children — Brooks.

- 527 i. Clarissa,⁸ m. Austin Smith, of Cleveland, Ohio.
528 ii. Emma,⁸ m. George Savage, of Churchville, N. Y.
529 iii. Rachel,⁸ d. June 5, 1834, aged 49 years.
530 iv. Harriet E.,⁸ lives in Churchville, unmarried.

- 531 III. ANNE,⁶ b. at Ludlow, May 15, 1772; d. Oct. 26, 1774.

- 532 IV. ANNE⁶. She had a legacy of £6 in the will of her step-grandfather Samuel Gates, dated May 11, 1793; went with her father to Ogden, and m. there Daniel Spencer, of Ogden, who settled there in 1804, and she d. there without issue.

Children of JOEL⁵ [135] and Abigail (Arnold) Willey.

- 533 I. LOIS,⁶ b. at Ludlow, Oct. 15, 1771; m. — Gilligan.

Children — Gilligan.

- 534 I. ROXANA,⁷
535 II. PAULINE,⁷ m. — Blood.
536 III. LOUISA,⁷ m. — Barton.
537 IV. JOEL,⁷ m. — Jenks.
538 V. JEFFERSON,⁷
539 VI. CALPHURNIA,⁷ m. the husband of Louisa after her death.
540 VII. HANNAH,⁷ m. Dickinson Calkins, of Palmer, Mass.

- 541 II. GATES,⁶ b. at L., Feb. 24, 1773; m. there Ap. [1229 19, 1797, Jerusha Parsons, who was b. Aug. 15, 1776, and who d. Feb. 9, 1874. He d. Feb. 24, 1859, aged 86.

542 III. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. at L., Ap. 12, 1775.

543 IV. HULDAH,⁶ b. at L., July 12, 1777; m. Samuel Dickinson Barton, of Granby, Mass., and d. Aug. 8, 1859.

Children — Barton.

I. II. Died young.

544 III. SAMUEL DICKINSON,⁷ a clergyman; d. in 1834, at Jacksonville, Ill.

545 IV. JAMES MADISON,⁷ b. in Nov. 1806; m. Azubah Ferry, who d. in 1883, aged 74. They lived in South Hadley Falls, Mass.

Children — Barton.

546 i. Antoinette,⁸ m. Charles Clark, of Granby, Mass. Has 9 children.

547 ii. Helen,⁸ m. William Smith, of Granby; lives at South Hadley Falls.

Children — Smith.

548 1. James,⁹ lives at Holyoke, Mass.

549 2. Lois,⁹ lives at Rockville, Conn.

550 3. William,⁹ lives at South Hadley Falls.

551 iii. Marion,⁸ m. Malcolm Bridgman, of Belchertown, Mass.; lives in Northampton, Mass.

Children — Bridgman.

552 1. Louisa.⁹

553 2. ———.

554 iv. Adeline,⁸ m. (2d) William Gates; lives in Holyoke, Mass.

555 v. Charlotte,⁸ m. Charles Thornton; had three children who, and herself, died of diphtheria.

556 V. HERMIONE C.,⁷ b. in Nov. 1808; m. in 1833 Eli Dickinson, who died in 1867, aged 67. She died in May, 1870.

Children — Dickinson.

557 i. Mary,⁸ m. Rev. Moses Kimball, and died in 1872.

Children — Kimball.

558 1. Mary.⁹

561 4. Jerusha.⁹

559 2. James.⁹

562 5. Daniel.⁹

560 3. William.⁹

563 6. Caroline.⁹

564 ii. Julia,⁸ died aged 15 years.

565 iii. Samuel,⁸ m. Sarah Nash, of Granby, Vt.; has three children.

iv. Died young.

566 v. Caroline, E.,⁸ m. William Lincoln, of Warren, Mass.

HULDAH (Willey) BARTON m. (2d) Joel, son of James Walker, of Belchertown, who died in 1822.

Children — Walker.

567 VI. CLARISSA ANGELINE,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. in Aug. 1840, Dexter J. Rood; lives in West Warren, Mass.

Children — Rood.

- 568 i. Charles Dexter,^s b. Dec. 31, 1841; m. in June, 1873, Anna Marble, of New Haven, Conn., who d. May 18, 1874, leaving one son. He m. (2d) in 1880 Caroline Abbe, of Springfield, Mass.

Children — Rood.

- 569 1. Edwin Marble,⁹ d. March 20, 1876, aged 2 years 10 months.
 570 2. Madeline Abbe,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1881.
 571 3. Gladys,⁹ dau., b. March 25, 1883.
 572 4. Charles Dexter,⁹ b. 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1887, aged 11 months.
 573 VII. WILLIAM C.,⁷ b. July 2, 1822; m. Adaline Miller, of L.

Children — Walker.

- 574 i. William C.,^s b. in 1850; m. Julia Keyes.

Children — Walker.

- 575 1. Isabel,⁹ b. in 1872.
 576 2. Henry,⁹ b. in 1874.
 577 ii. Zebina,^s died young.
 578 iii. Charles,^s b. in March, 1859; m. in 1880 Ellen Moss.

Children — Walker.

- 579 1. Theoda S.,⁹ b. Ap. 2, 1884.
 580 V. JOEL,⁶ b. at L., Dec. 12, 1780. The name of his [1267 wife is not stated.
 581 VI. PRUDENCE,⁶ b. at L., July 4, 1783.
 582 VII. ARNOLD,⁶ b. at L., Aug. 13, 1788; m. Aug. 1, 1811, Lois, dau. of Ephraim and Eliza Ann Arnold, who was bap. at Millington, Jan. 25, 1789. Their infant d. there, June 27, 1812.
 583 VIII. ACHSAH,⁶ b. at L., Oct. 21, 1791; was bap. and joined the ch. in Millington, Nov. 12, 1815. She is said to have married and gone West and died there.

Children of JOSIAH⁵ [136] and Duro (—) Willey.

- 584 I. JOSIAH,⁶ bap. at M., Aug. 29, 1770; m. there, [1273 March 2, 1801, Azubah Cone; and their child, name not recorded, d. there Aug. 11, 1805, aged 1 year and 8 months.
 585 II. AUSTIN,⁶ bap. as above; m. at M., Oct. 10, 1803, Anna Cone.

Children of ABEL⁵ [144] and Lydia (Church) Willey.

- 586 I. LYDIA SELDEN,⁶ b. in Campton, Feb. 25, 1799; d. June 18, 1817, aged 18.
- 587 II. ESTHER,⁶ b. in C., March 30, 1781; m. in June, 1805, David Houston, who was b. Feb. 17, 1779, and d. Oct. 24, 1857; and she d. June 17, 1869, in her 88th year.
- 588 III. JOHN,⁶ b. in C., May 15, 1783; m. Feb. 14, 1813, Betsey Goodhue, who was b. in 1783, and was perhaps a descendant of Stephen Goodhue, who settled in C. in 1790, and had 7 children. [C. Cent., p. 116.] He d. May 19, 1870, aged 87.
- 589 IV. LEVI,⁶ b. in C., June 26, 1786. Levi Willey, from Deerfield, Mass., owned a farm in Plainfield, Vt., and d. there ab. 1811. [Vt. Hist. Gaz., iv, p. 718.]
- 590 V. AMOS,⁶ b. in C., March 22, 1787; d. March 17, 1883, aged 96.
- 591 VI. DIODATE,⁶ b. in C., March 30, 1787; m. there [1279 Jan. 9, 1814, Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (Poore) Butler, who was b. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 12, 1782, and d. in C., June 7, 1882. He d. there March 15, 1878, aged 96. [See Poore Gen., p. 29.]
- 592 VII. CHRISTOPHER,⁶ b. in C., March 5, 1791; d. March 26, 1814, aged 23.
- 593 VIII. MARY,⁶ b. in C., Aug. 9, 1793; m. in Feb. 1827, James Taylor, perhaps a descendant of Enoch Taylor, who went to C. with his family in 1763; [C. Cent., p. 115,] and d. July 29, 1873. She d. Jan. 20, 1875, aged 82.
- 594 IX. MIRIAM,⁶ b. in C., May 29, 1796; joined the ch. in C., June 14, 1816.
- 595 X. MEHITABEL,⁶ b. in C., May 16, 1800; m. March 26, 1822, Joseph Ford. Their dau.
- 596 I. MARY,⁷ was b. March 30, 1823, and d. Nov. 30, 1859.

Children of JESSE⁵ [150] and Rhoda (—) Willey.

- 597 I. ROSANNA,⁶ bap. at HL., Sept. 20, 1772.
 598 II. SARAH,⁶ bap. as above.
 599 III. MERCY,⁶ bap. at HL., Dec. 5, 1773.
 600 IV. JESSE,⁶ bap. at HL., May 11, 1777; m. Lucy [1287
 Perkins, of Newburyport, Mass., who d. in Derby, Vt., Aug. 27,
 1821, aged 45; (2d) in March, 1822, Tirzah (Pope,) wid. of —
 Wilcox, who d. Oct. 7, 1873, aged 80; he d. in Derby, Jan. 23,
 1843, aged 66.
 601 V. DEBORAH,⁶ b. in 1781; m. Asa Spencer, perhaps a son
 of his 2d w. by her 1st husband; d. in Derby, March 29, 1843.

Children — Spencer.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 602 | I. DEBORAH. ⁷ | 604 | III. AMASA. ⁷ |
| 603 | II. CHARLES. ⁷ | 605 | IV. JESSE WILLEY. ⁷ |

CORRECTIONS.

In 294, say after 1867, "when he removed to another farm one mile nearer Lysander, N. Y."

In 297 the name *F. K. Jones* should be *Kenyon Jones*.

In 337 the name is *Christina Turner Harvie*, instead of *Christian*.

With regard to the birth and other dates of Jeremiah Willey⁶ (195), whose reference number is 764b, and the family of David Willey⁵ (77), see over 764b and under 764n.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of BARZILLAI⁶ [157] and Elizabeth (McCough) Willey.

606 I. DAMARAS,⁷ b. Ap. 12, 1789 ; d. Dec. 8, 1794, by falling into a kettle of soap.

607 II. ALMOND,⁷ b. in Sept. 1790. He did not accompany his father West.

He was in Canada when the war of 1812 broke out, and being a great patriot refused to fight against his country, but was pressed into the service. He escaped, and crossed Lake Erie in a canoe, being two days and two nights on the water. He had a knowledge of French and other languages. He removed to Indiana about 1812, where he was thought to be quite the equal of Gov. Jennings in culture. About 1816 he removed to Louisiana. He died, according to his father's record, June 10, 1819.

608 III. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. March 21, 1791. She remained at Beemans, in N. Y., and m. — Evans, by whom she had one child. He was pressed into the British service in 1812, and was not heard of afterwards. In 1830 she was living in Ohio, the wife of James Fox, by whom she had four children. They removed to Indiana, and she d. Jan. 18, 1843. Her father's record does not mention the first marriage.

Children — Evans.

609 I. MARY,⁸ d. young, at New Haven, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children — Fox.

610 II. CHARLES.⁸

611 III. JANE,⁸ m. Oct. 25, 1832, Seymour Gurnsey ; not living. His residence is Henryville, Ind.

Children — Gurnsey.

612 i. Lemuel Barzillai⁹ ; name of wife not given.

Children — Gurnsey.

613 1. Lewis.¹⁰

616 4. Minna Colfax.¹²

614 2. Morgan.¹⁰

617 5. Maude.¹⁰

615 3. Cadence Lincoln.¹⁰

618 6. Waller.¹⁰

- 619 ii. Mehitabel.⁹
 620 iii. Elizabeth Jane.⁹
 621 iv. Daniel Burritt⁹; name of wife not given.

Children — Gurnsey.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 622 | 1. Caroline B. ¹⁰ | 626 | 5. Cozette. ¹⁰ |
| 623 | 2. Harry. ¹⁰ | 627 | 6. Ruth. ¹⁰ |
| 624 | 3. Edna. ¹⁰ | 628 | 7. Esther Angeline. ¹⁰ |
| 625 | 4. Annie. ¹⁰ | 629 | 8. Seymour Blaine. ¹⁰ |
- 630 v. Emily Emma.⁹
 631 vi. Margaret Ann.⁹ The name of her husband is not given; so I enter her children under her maiden name in brackets.

Children — [Gurnsey.]

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 632 | 1. [Arthur. ¹⁰ | 634 | 3. Mary. ¹⁰] |
| 633 | 2. Roy. ¹⁰ | | |
- 635 IV. GEORGE,⁸ m. Elizabeth Tuttle. She lives near Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children — Fox.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 636 | i. George. ⁹ | 638 | iii. Ella. ⁹ |
| 637 | ii. Charles. ⁹ | 639 | iv. Augusta. ⁹ |
- 640 V. EMILY,⁸ m. John Henry Smith.

Children — Smith.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 641 | i. Willey. ⁹ | 643 | iii. Alphonso. ⁹ |
| 642 | ii. Mary. ⁹ | | |

644 IV. BARZILLAI,⁷ b. in N. Y., Feb. 6, 1793; went [1806 West with his father, and m. Jan. 7, 1816, Mary Montgomery, and settled in Salt Creek, Ind. He had a remarkable memory, and could repeat two pages of any book after twice reading. He became a Dunkard preacher, and ab. 1851 moved to Orangeville, Robinson Co., Texas, where he was assessor two or three years. He died Nov. 2, 1857, leaving a considerable amount of land to his son Barzillai.

645 V. ELAM,⁷ b. in N. Y., June 14, 1794 or 1795. At [1844 19 he enlisted in the "Western Rangers" in Bigger's company of scouts, and spent two years on the frontier amid great privations and hardships, receiving \$1 a day, and furnishing his own horse, gun and ammunition. He lived at various times in Iowa and Kansas, and ab. 1862 in New Albany, Ind. He was married, but the name of his wife has not been furnished.

- 646 VI. DENNIS,⁷ b. in Utica, N. Y., in 1797. Went [1347 West with his parents in 1809, became a Methodist in 1818, and a preacher in Charleston, Ind., in 1829.

His first circuit was the State of Arkansas, and his first sermon was preached in the bar-room of a hotel in Little Rock, Ark., to the Governor of the State, who owned the hotel, the whole audience being 19 persons. He often travelled thirty miles from one cabin till he saw the next, and sometimes lived on one biscuit a day. His second circuit was half of the present State of Missouri, and his last Flatrock circuit in Indiana. He preached almost daily for six years, travelling 20,000 miles, and receiving \$162.62½ for a year's service. At the end of this period he settled in Paris, Ind., and from 1820 to 1833 was making sermons which show him to have been what people call a more than ordinary preacher. He m. July 13, 1826, Margaret Gassaway, who d. Jan. 2, 1841; (2d) Lydia P. Robinson; both women of saintly character.

- 647 VII. CLARISSA MINERVA,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1799; m. James Stryker; (2d) John Lewis; (3d) David McBride; lived in Texas. The date of her death is not given, nor the names of the fathers of her ch., so that I enter them all under that of her first husband.

Children — Stryker.

- 648 I. MARY ANN^s; lives in Texas.
 649 II. PETER^s; lives in Texas.
 650 III. ALMOND^s; a Methodist preacher in Iowa.
 651 IV. CHARLES^s; m. in Rockville, Ind.
 652 V. ADAMS^s; lives in Park Co., Ind.
 653 VI. WESLEY^s; lives in Park Co., Ind.
 654 VII. FLETCHER^s; lives in Texas.
 655 VIII. DENNIS^s; deserted from the rebel army, and joined the Union army and took Fletcher's (No. 654) musket through the war; not living.
 656 IX. THOMAS^s; lives in Texas.
 657 X. STRANGE^s; not living.
 658 XI. JAMES ARMSTRONG^s; not living.

- 659 VIII. MARTHA ANN,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1802, in N. Y.; m. Wm. Dustin. They removed from Indiana to Kansas, where she died.

Children — Dustin.

- 660 I. JOHN^s; not living. 663 IV. ELI^s; not living.
 661 II. WILLIAM^s. 664 V. Dau.; not living.
 662 III. MARY ANN^s; lives in Jefferson Co., Iowa.

- 665 IX. ABIGAIL MARIANNE,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1804; m. Lewis Tuttle; had 16 ch., including two pairs of twins, the names of only seven of whom are given.

Children—Tuttle.

- 666 I. ELIZABETH^s; m. George Fox; lives in Kansas. For her ch. see Nos. 636-643.
 667 II. WILLIAM^s; m. Emma Moore; resides in Kansas.

Children—Tuttle.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 668 | i. Jessie. ⁹ | 673 | vi. Irene. ⁹ |
| 669 | ii. Birch. ⁹ | 674 | vii. Catherine. ⁹ |
| 670 | iii. Charles. ⁹ | 675 | viii. Irom. ⁹ |
| 671 | iv. French. ⁹ | 676 | ix. William. ⁹ |
| 672 | v. Ellen. ⁹ | 677 | x. Louis. ⁹ |
- 678 III. LEONARD^s; m. Mary Cantrell, of Balwin City, Kansas.

Children—Tuttle.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 679 | i. Henrietta. ⁹ | 682 | iv. Florence. ⁹ |
| 680 | ii. William. ⁹ | 683 | v. Leonard. ⁹ |
| 681 | iii. Linton L. ⁹ | | |
- 684 IV. HENRY^s; m. Luette Moore; res. in Kansas; has 2 ch., names not given.
 685 V. VICTORIA^s; not living; had three children.
 686 VI. PAULINA^s; one of two pairs of twins.
 687 VII. DELAY^s; m. Mary Leutz; resides in Kansas; has three sons.

- 688 X. JOHN WESLEY,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1807, in Pennsylv- [1364
 vania, during the journey of the family West; m. Nov. 27, 1828,
 Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sophia (Wilkes) Leslie, who d. July
 14, 1886, aged 77, at the residence of her son, John Wesley
 Willey, in Lawrence, Kansas.

The following obituary of her appeared in the St. Louis Globe-Democrat of the same date: "She was the wife of John W. Willey, and together they came to Kansas in 1857. Mr. Willey was one of the pioneer Methodist preachers. He built on the Wakamsa, near Blue Mound, a mill, which was probably the first in the country. He died about four years ago, and since then Mrs. Willey has resided on her farm near Blue Mound, with her son. She leaves nine children, who reside in Kansas, Missouri, Oregon, and Washington Territory."

John Wesley was licensed as a Methodist preacher in 1838, in Clark Co., Ind. In 1857 he removed to Kansas, taking a saw-mill with him, and settled near Blue Mound, Douglas Co. He was chaplain of a Kansas regiment during Price's raid. He was a life-long and devoted Methodist, and a preacher for 40 years, resigning a short time before his death, which occurred Sept. 4, 1881, as the result of injuries occasioned by being thrown from his carriage while returning from church. "He was," says a notice of him by G. S. Dearborn, of Vineland, Kansas, "highly esteemed as a citizen, and took an active part in everything tending to improve society. Industrious, prudent, and discreet in his affairs, he planned well for his family and the church. * * * The text to be used at the funeral (Rev. vii, 13-17,) was found carefully noted down among his papers after his death."

- 689 XI. JOHN FLETCHER,⁷ b. June 15, 1809, where [1386 Cincinnati now stands; m. in 1830, Paulina Garner, who d. Ap. 9, 1875, since which he has married again. Jan. 14, 1828, he was commissioned Ensign in the 22d reg. Indiana militia, by Gov. Ray, and Ap. 11, 1829, Captain in the same.

He resigned Dec. 1, 1834. His license as an exhorter in the Methodist church on Charleston circuit, Ind., was renewed June 3, 1835, by Joseph Turkington, local preacher of Utica circuit; ordained deacon in the Methodist ch. at New Albany, Ind., Oct. 8, 1848, by Bishop Thomas A. Morris; and elder at Indianapolis, Sept. 19, 1869, by Bishop Matthew Simpson. Has always been a keen business man, an earnest, far-sighted, hard-working Christian minister, doing a great deal to elevate society around him, and still, though nearly 80 years old, holds protracted meetings, preaches, and attends to large business interests, with the ease of the middle aged, being largely identified with the peach-raising business on the Indiana Knobs. He is commonly styled "Colonel." Address, Bartele, Clark Co., Ind.

690 [Omitted.]

Children of ELEAZER⁶ [161] and Rhoda (Brooks) Willey.

- 691 I. RHODA,⁷ b. in 1787; d. in 1872.
- 692 II. TOLMAN,⁷ b. in 1789; moved to Ohio, and d. in 1860.
- 693 III. ELEAZER,⁷ b. in 1791; moved to Ohio, and d. in 1865.
- 694 IV. RICHARD,⁷ b. in 1793, and d. in 1869. [1425
- 695 V. NAOMI,⁷ b. in 1795, and d. in 1874 without issue.
- 696 VI. POLLY,⁷ b. in 1798; m. Daniel Hurd, and d. in 1874.
- 697 VII. FANNY⁷; m. Adna More, and d. in 1876.
- 698 VIII. ELIZABETH⁷; m. Moses De Veaux, a soldier of 1812, and an active Methodist exhorter, as his 2d wife; d. in 1870, without issue.
- 699 IX. PHIEBE⁷; d. in 1879, without issue.
- 700 X. SAMUEL B.,⁷ b. in 1807; m. Esther Greenfield [1427 b. in 1823. Residence, Freeville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children of DARIUS⁶ [166] and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey.

- 701 I. ISAAC,⁷ b. in C., Sept. 8, 1793; graduated at Dartmouth College, N. H., in 1822, and was ordained in Rochester, N. H., in 1826; m. May 11, 1826, Sarah Flint Needham, of Lynnfield, Mass., who d. Feb. 20, 1848; (2d) July 3, 1849, Martha, dau. of John and Polly (Wilson) Steele, of Peterboro', N. H.

In 1845 he became agent of the N. H. Home Missionary Society, and removed to Pembroke, N. H., and in 1837 to Goffstown, N. H. After a ministry of 17 years there, he became agent for N. H. of the Am. Bible Society, and wrote its reports for 26 years. He delivered the historical address at the Campton Centennial, Sept. 12, 1867; wrote historical sketches of the churches in Campton and Pembroke, and a history of the N. H. Bible Society. In 1865 he returned to Pembroke and bought a small farm, which he "proposed to cultivate in old age," and d. there Oct. 25, 1883, aged 90. In a sketch of his mother's side of the family, dated Sept. 1882, he says: "Our grandfather Joseph Pulsifer, b. in 1744, was a native of Ipswich, Mass. We have little more of his early history than that he was religiously trained, and that he learned the trade of a cabinet-maker. * * * Grandmother was from Newburyport, brought up in city habits and manners, yet she at 18, in 1770, accompanied her husband an hundred miles on horseback, (never before on a horse,) into the wilderness. Her original name was Mary Brown. One of her sisters became the wife of the Rev. Noah Worcester. This family of Brown came from the ministry of Rev. Mr. Parsons, who was regarded as one of the new lights in the great awakening of 1770. He was in full sympathy with Mr. Whitefield, under whose pulpit he was buried. Our grandmother, though she never thought fit to belong to the church, yet lived a religious life. Her family carefully kept the Sabbath and attended public worship. They were required daily to read the Bible. The family was brought up to great industry, and were never allowed to neglect their religious duties. They lived remote from others, and spent their evenings and leisure time in reading. There was in the place a small library, from which they drew books which were well read. The result was a family of 11 children — one died in infancy — four sons and six daughters, of large and vigorous frames, and without schools or question they were the most intelligent and best educated family in town, and all, it was hoped, became the subjects of the kingdom of our Lord! None of them became rich, but all were provided for in an independent position, and bore their proportion in the burdens of society. They were everywhere the most influential. Such were the circumstances in which our mother, the oldest daughter in their family, came forward in life. She brought the influence of her mother's training into her own family. She did not feel in early life that she had had a change of heart, which she regarded as necessary. Yet her instructions were safe for children to follow. The oldest members of the family who yet live will remember how earnest she was in teaching the Catechism, the Ten Commandments, and other portions of the Bible, and many of Watts' hymns. Our family were kept in the house of God on the Sabbath, and were made familiar with His word. Such was the family

before the revival in 1815. Let every descendant in this family line trace back the good influence which we have felt from our ancestry to our mother, our grandmother, and our great-grandmother; to the great awakening 150 years ago; to the preaching of Whitefield and other good men who worked with him. This influence has been sustained through three generations by God's word, accompanied as it has been by His spirit." [See Willey Mem. for this and other members of the family; Campt. Cent.; Laurence Hist. of N. H. churches, pp. 172, 342, 364, 400; Cong. Year Book for 1884, p. 38; General Catal. of Kimball Union Acad. at Meriden, N. H., 1880, p. 39; and a biography by himself in the Granite Monthly, Concord, N. H., 1883, p. 342.]

In the Historical Discourse at the centennial celebration of the Cong. ch. in Campton, Oct. 20, 1874, by Rev. Quincy Blakely, (Boston, 1876,) is a list of the members for the first 100 years, in which are the following Willeys: Deborah, wife of Jesse Willey; Darius and wife Mary; Abigail, wife of Joseph Pulsifer; Abel; Mary, wife of James Taylor; Miriam, who joined the ch. Jan. 14, 1816; Eliza, wife of Thomas Marsh; Diadate and wife Mary Butler—he was deacon from 1826; Rhoda, wife of Washington Marsh; (Rev.) Isaac; Leonard; Mehitabel E., wife of Joseph Ford; Lydia S., who joined the ch. in 1816, and d. Jan. 18, 1817; Abigail, wife of Samuel Brown; Darius, Jr., and wife; Charity, wife of James Ladd; Esther, wife of David Houston, who d. in June, 1869; (Rev.) Austin and wife; (Rev.) Worcester; Adaline, wife of Charles Aiken; Selden C. and wife; Emeline, who d. Dec. 5, 1833; (Rev.) Samuel Hopkins; Annette, wife of Jason Cook; Charles H.; Esther E.

- 702 II. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. in C., May 6, 1795; m. in Sept. 1823, Samuel Brown, and settled in Vermont, where they lived 10 years, and where four of her children were born, and finally to Wayne, Wis., where she d. June 24, 1864, aged 69.

Children — Brown.

- 703 I. ESTHER⁸; m. Ebenezer F. Evans, and lived in Laconia, N. H., about seven years, and died in May, 1867.

Children — Evans.

- i. Died in infancy.
 704 ii. Esther E.⁹; d. in 1866, aged 12 years.
 705 iii. Frederick⁹; aged 12 years in 1868.
 706 iv. Mary F.⁹; aged 12 years in 1868.
 II. Died in infancy.
 707 III. SUSAN H.⁸; m. in Dec. 1847, Rufus H. Frost. They lived together three years and had one child. He then went to California and died when returning home, and she m. (2d) Ebenezer F. Evans, Esther's former husband.

Children — Evans.

- 708 i. Rufus Frank⁹; aged 18 in 1868.
 709 ii. Lucy Bell⁹; aged 6 in 1868.
 710 iii. Charles Brown⁹; an infant in 1868.

- 711 IV. CHARLES,^s b. in Vt. in 1833; m. ab. 1859, E. Maria Sweetzer, of Stoneham, Mass., with whom he lived five years. He removed to Chicago, Ill., where he died in March, 1846. They had no children.
- 712 III. ELIZA,⁷ b. in C., Aug. 2, 1797; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Thomas Marsh. They settled in Hardwick, Vt., and in 1854 followed their children to Menasha, Wis., where he died in 1857; and she died Jan. 2, 1879.

Children — Marsh.

- 713 I. An infant, d. in 1820.
- 714 II. MEHITABEL^s; d. in 1848, aged 26.
- 715 III. ELIZA^s; d. in 1826, aged 2 years.
- 716 IV. ELLEN LOUISA^s; d. in 1841, aged 5 years.
- 717 V. LEONARD W.^s; m. Melvina Ball; was living in 1868 in Menasha, Wis., and had then one child. He enlisted in the war in 1864, and served till its close.
- 718 VI. MARY^s; m. J. C. Underwood, who served during the whole war. They resided in 1868 in Menasha, Wis., and had then three children living, two having died.
- 719 IV. LEONARD,⁷ b. in C., Aug. 29, 1799. At the age of 17 he joined the Cong. ch. there, and resolved to devote himself to missionary work. He entered Williams College in 1823, and d. there in Aug. 1824.
- 720 V. RHODA,⁷ b. in C., July 27, 1801; m. in 1823, Washington Marsh. After a residence of some years in C. they removed to Hardwick, Vt., where they lived 15 years, and then removed to Stoneham, Mass., where they lived 12 years, and finally to Pembroke, N. H., where they were living in 1868.

Children — Marsh.

- 721 I. GEORGE W.^s; m. Elizabeth Underwood, of Hardwick; lived in 1868 in Stoneham, and had then one child.
- 722 II. MARY F.^s; m. B. P. Savage; d. in 1856, and he d. soon after. They had one child.
- 723 III. HOPKINS W.^s; m. Sarah Sweetzer, of Stoneham, Mass., and had in 1868 two children.
- 724 IV. LYMAN M.^s; died in early life.
- 725 VI. CHARITY,⁷ b. in C., Jan. 29, 1804; m. Jan. 16, 1825, James, s. of Jesse and Thankful (Holmstead) Ladd, who was b. May 16, 1799, and d. in Menasha, Wis., Feb. 5, 1884; and she d. in Fairvauk, Wis., Dec. 10, 1885.

Children — Ladd.

- 726 I. ADALINE WILLEY,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1826; m. June 1, 1849, Dwight D. Donaldson. They were living in 1868 in Menasha, Wis.

Children — Donaldson.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 727 | i. Lucius. ⁹ | 729 | iii. George. ⁹ |
| 728 | ii. Delia. ⁹ | 730 | iv. Edward. ⁹ |
- 731 II. CHRISTOPHER,⁸ b. July 14, 1829; m. Mrs. Roxanna (Thoombs) Fargo. No issue.
- 732 III. JAMES WILLIAM,⁸ b. May 5, 1838; m. May 20, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew B. and Mary A. (Bassett) Jackson; graduated at Appleton College, Wis., taught in Menasha, enlisted in the military service, went to the Southwest, and remained trading at Fort Dodge after the war closed. [Willey Mem.] Now lives in Oshkosh, Wis., and is Treasurer of Winnebago County.

Children — Ladd.

- 733 i. Florence,⁹ b. June 10, 1875; d. May 17, 1877.
- 734 ii. Andrew B. Jackson,⁹ b. Ap. 28, 1878.
- 735 IV. GEORGE H.,⁸ b. July 22, 1842; m. Oct. 19, 1863, Ellen Maria, dau. of Asahel and Harriet Bidwell; (2d) Theresa M., dau. of Chauncey and Helen Kellogg. "He was educated at Appleton, and engaged in the government service at Chattanooga during the war." [Willey Mem.] Lives in Hudson, Dakotah.

Children of George H.⁸ and Ellen M. (Bidwell) Ladd.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 736 | i. Mary Ellen, ⁹ b. Ap. 10, 1866, at Menasha. |
| 737 | ii. George Franklin, ⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1867, at Menasha. |
| 738 | iii. William Henry, ⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1869, at Menasha. |
| 739 | iv. Della Edna, ⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Menasha. |
| 740 | v. Charles Christopher, ⁹ b. May 19, 1879, at Meenah, Wis. |
- 741 VII. AUSTIN,⁷ b. in C., June 24, 1806; joined the [1448 ch. there at 18; m. Feb. 23, 1830, Judith R., youngest dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Bartlett, of C., who went to C. in 1790, and was son of Thomas Bartlett, who went from Mass. to C. in 1774, and had 14 children. [C. Cent., pp. 115, 116.]

He studied in the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me., in 1833, and was President of an Antislavery Society formed in the Seminary in Aug. 1837. [Hist. of Antislavery, p. 87.] After graduating in 1839 he became editor of the *Advocate of Freedom*, an antislavery paper published at Portland, Augusta, and Hallowell, Me., [ib., pp. 92, 93,] to which last place he removed in 1839. After ten years of work on this paper he disposed of it in 1841, and became agent of the State Antislavery Society, [ib., p. 179,] but resumed the editorship in 1842, the name of the paper having been changed to *Liberty Standard*, [ib., p. 194,] and continued to work in the antislavery cause for 18 years, amid political and religious opposition, often editing the paper by night, traversing the State and

addressing the people, and publishing and distributing more than 2,000,000 of antislavery tracts and documents. In 1836 his health gave way, and he visited Cuba, but in 1855 was obliged to dispose of his paper, and removed to Anoka, Wis., and was ordained there in 1858; but his voice failing he removed to Northfield, Wis., where he now resides. At the close of his editorial labors he received a generous notice from the press of the State, and a liberal present from friends [ib., p. 498.] In 1868 he made a visit to California. He wrote a History of Antislavery in State and Nation, published at Portland, Me., in Feb. 1885.

- 742 VIII. WORCESTER,⁷ b. in C., Sept. 1, 1808; joined [1455 the ch. there when 17; graduated at Williams College in 1855, and studied in the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass.; preached in Wellfleet, Mass., and in Hardwick, Vt., and m. in Oct. 1844, Mary Anne Frye, of Andover, who d. in 1850.

In 1845 he went as Missionary of the American Board to the Cherokee Indians in Arkansas. In 1852 he returned to N. E. and m. (2d) in May, 1854, Annie S. Chase, of South Dennis, Mass. In June, 1855, he returned to the mission, but his wife's health failing he spent the summer of 1859 in Wisconsin, resuming his work in June, 1860. His wife died in Jan. 1862. During the war he and his family suffered greatly, were robbed fifteen times, and he spent one winter in a cave in the mountains to avoid the search of the enemy. He was taken prisoner and it was intended to kill him, but this was prevented by the presence of his dau. Adaline. He was released, and took refuge with the Union army at Fort Smith, Ark., his family suffering greatly meantime from cold and want of food. At Fort Gibson he was again taken prisoner by Gen. Price, and just escaped being killed. He continued to live for some years at Fort Gibson, and labored for a time with the Creek Indians. He now resides at Andover, Mass., as Secretary of the Am. Bible Society. The record of his experience among the Cherokees is given in a book entitled "A Tale of Home and War, by E. P. H.," published by B. Thurston & Co., Portland, Me., 1888. [See Willey Mem.; Catal. of K. U. Acad., p. 64; Laurence Hist. of N. H. Churches, pp. 524, 525.]

- 743 IX. ADALINE,⁷ b. in C., Aug. 28, 1811; spent several years in teaching; m. May 11, 1839, Charles Aiken, Esq., and lived in Chester Vt., and Springfield, Vt.; in June, 1845, they removed to Wisconsin, and finally settled in Markesan, Wis., where she was living in 1868.

Children — Aiken.

- 744 I. CHARLES EDWARD,⁸ b. in Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1840; served in the war.
 745 II. ADALINE E.,⁸ b. in Springfield, Vt., March 7, 1842.
 746 III. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 23, 1843; served in the war till its close, and commanded a company at the battle of Nashville.

747 IV. Infant, b. and d. in Appleton, Wis.

748 V. JOHN,^s b. ab. 1853.

The names of five other children who had died are not recorded.

749 X. SAMUEL HOPKINS,⁷ b. in C., March 11, 1821; [1462 when only 10 years old was accustomed to hold religious meetings, Sabbath noons, with those of his age, in a bower made by weaving together branches of trees in a retired spot.

In 1834 he made profession of religion; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1845, and at the Union Theological Seminary in New York city in 1848. He began a ministry at Medford, Mass., in that year, but in a few months accepted a proposition from the Am. Home Missionary Society to go to California, which had just become U. S. territory. He reached Monterey Feb. 23, 1849, when the gold fever was at its height. He established religious services there, and was appointed a chaplain in the army, which appointment he held as long as he remained there. In 1849 he was chaplain of the convention to form a State constitution, held there. He m. there Sept. 19, 1849, Martha N. Jeffers, of Philadelphia, Pa. He removed to San Francisco in 1850, and began a missionary work there which resulted in the establishment of the Howard Presbyterian church, of which he was pastor; and he was one of the editors of the religious newspaper there, *The Pacific*. He made a visit home in 1855, returning the next year, and resigned his pastorate in April, 1862. He was President of the College of California from 1862 to 1870, when he again visited the East. On his return he became pastor of the Cong. ch. in Vera Cruz, and afterwards of that in Benicia, where he now resides. His experience in California is recorded in "Thirty Years in California," San Francisco, 1879. Besides this he has written First Ten Years' Ministry in California, 1859; A Farewell Discourse, 1862; A History of the Howard Presbyterian Church, 1869; History of Vera Cruz; History of the College of California, in Papers of Calif. Hist. Soc., 1887. He received the degree of D. D. from Dartmouth College in 1849. [See Willey Mem.; Laurence Hist. of N. H. Churches, p. 524; Catal. of K. U. Acad., p. 111; Cong. Year Book, 1884, p. 21.

Children of ISAAC⁶ [167] and Susan (Ryan) Willey.

750 I. DAVID,⁷ b. in C. in 1805; m. Mary Smith; d. there Dec. 16, 1831. No issue.

751. II. WALTER,⁷ b. in C. in 1807; d. in New Orleans, Sept. 12, 1848.

752 III. TOLMAN,⁷ b. in C. in 1809; m. Sept. 7, 1844, [1470 Phebe Langdon, dau. of William Lithgow, a merchant of N. Y. city. She was b. July 26, 1826. He was teacher of Ipswich grammar school in 1834, [G. R. vi, p. 164,] and a lawyer of Bos-

ton, Mass., where his widow resides, and where he died in 1883.
[See Bridge Gen., p. 86.]

753 IV. ALLEN,⁷ b. in C. in 1812; m. Mehitabel Foss. No issue. Has been three times a representative in the N. H. Legislature. Lives on the old homestead. Address, Campton Village, N. H.

754 V. SUSAN,⁷ b. in C. in 1814.

755 VI. WILLIAM,⁷ b. in C. in 1817; m. Louisa McNamara; (2d) Mary McNamara. No issue.

756 VII. CLARISSA,⁷ b. in C. in 1819; unmarried.

757 VIII. WOODMAN,⁷ b. in C. in 1821; d. there, Oct. 19, 1849.

(187)
Children of ASA⁶ and Phebe (Waters) Willey.

758 I. BUSHNELL,⁷ b. Ap. 3, 1806; moved to Kentucky in 1836, and died there about 1855.¹

759 II. ALMIRA,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1807; resides at Guilford, N. Y.

760 III. HIRAM,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1810; m. Caroline Church; [1472 resides at Afton, N. Y.

761 IV. NELSON,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1812; moved to Kansas, and d. there in 1874.

762 V. JUSTIN,⁷ b. in 1815; died young.

763 VI. ASA,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. the widow of his brother Nelson. Neither had issue.

764 VII. CHILOE ANN,⁷ b. July 13, 1823.

Children of JEREMIAH⁶ [195] and Hannah (Staples) Willey.

[Jeremiah Willey was b. July 28, 1777; he m. Hannah Staples, b. Dec. 27, 1778. He d. in Hamilton, N. Y., May 14, 1865, and she d. Dec. 29, 1869.]

764b I. ALFRED,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Dec. 12, 1829, Mary Wickwire.

- 764c II. EUNICE,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1801; m. Dec. 13, 1820, Erastus Skinner; had 8 ch.
- 764d III. ELIZA,⁷ b. July 24, 1803; m. Sept. 26, 1824, William Booth; had 5 ch.
- 764e IV. ROSE,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1805; m. Sept. 10, 1823, George Wickwire; had 4 ch.
- 764f V. JIREH,⁷ b. June 27, 1807; d. Ap. 3, 1833.
- 764g VI. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. July 8, 1809; m. Feb. 1, 1835, Jacob Nash; resides at Eastville, N. Y.
- 764h VII. DAVID N,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1811; m. Jan. 21 or [1480b 22, 1833, Lydia, dau. of James and Susannah (Loomis) Williams. (Williams Gen., p. 37.) He d. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 25, 1886.
- 764k VIII. GEORGE,⁷ b. Ap. 3, 1814; m. Ap. 2, 1835, Cynthia Nash.
- 764l IX. HANNAH,⁷ b. Ap. 27, 1816; d. May 7, 1819.
- 764m X. RACHEL,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1818; m. Jan. 19, 1843, S. M. Comstock.
- 764n XI. OMRI,⁷ b. July 5, 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1843, [1480p Mary R. Skinner, who d. May 13, 1885; (2d) Dec. 14, 1886, Emily V. Brainerd; resides at Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y. I am indebted to him for information about the family.

Of the above children, only Abigail and Omri are living. According to Omri,⁷ his father told him that Rachel Church was his own mother, and he (Omri) entered the statement in the family Bible at the time, some thirty-five years ago. According to Jeremiah Willey⁶ (195), Lovina (191), Nathan (192), Reuben (193), Olive (194), Jeremiah (195), and Sarah (196), were children of Rachel Church, while the other children of David⁵ (77) were half brothers and sisters, i. e., children of Rachel Spencer. [See p. 29.]

Children of CLEMENT BATES⁶ [200] and Sarah (Hart) Willey.

- 765 I. RODNEY⁷; m. about 1818, Martha C. Sexton. [1481

Children of CLEMENT BATES⁶ and Candace (Merrells) Willey.

766 II. MERRELLS,⁷ b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 9, [1493 1769; m. Ap. 22, 1818, Charlotte M. Beach; moved ab. 1772 to Morgan Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1833 to Medina Co., Ohio, and in 1850 to Inland, Iowa, and d. there Ap. 9, 1873.

767 III. CLEMENT BATES,⁷ b. in Conn., Feb. 25, 1797; [1512 m. Aug. 10, 1824, Rhoda L. Monroe, of Lodi, N. Y., who was b. Aug. 16, 1806. He d. Jan. 7, 1850, and she d. June 8, 1877. These are the dates as given by his daughter, Mrs. Randall.

768 IV. CANDACE,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1801; m. as his 2d wife Dr. George Emery, She is buried with two children on Thompson's Ledge, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children — Emery.

769 I. GEORGE.⁸

770 II. BARTLETT.⁸

771 V. OMRI,⁷ b. Ap. 7, 1805; m. Mary Collams; d. [1530 Jan. 13, 1843.

Children of ALLEN⁶ [212] and Chloe (Frink) Willey.

772 I. ALLEN,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1782; settled in Irasburg, Vt.; [1534 m. Margaret Moore, who d. July 6, 1876, aged 86; he d. Jan. 23, 1868, aged 86.

773 II. ELIJAH FRINK,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1784; a Baptist clergyman. He graduated at Brown University, R. I., in 1814. [Catal. 1873, p. 13.]

He was pastor of the Baptist ch. in North Adams, Mass., from Dec. 1, 1815, to Ap. 1, 1817, [Spear, Hist. of N. A., p. 52,] for a short period, date not given, in Whitestown, N. Y., [Jones, Ann. of Oneida Co., p. 816,] and in Laurenceburg, N. Y., and removed to Cleveland, Ohio, as pastor of the 1st Baptist ch. there, June 15, 1834, and was relieved at his own request, July 22, 1835. He d. at Cleveland, Feb. 16, 1841. He was a distinguished member of his denomination, an able preacher, and possessed of varied information. He was twice married, but left no children. A notice of him appeared in a History of the Baptist Church in Cleveland 1833 to 1883.

774 III. LUCY,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1787; m. — Chapman, and died in Hill, N. H.

775 IV. NEWTON,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1788; m. his cousin Lucretia Willey (799.) A merchant of Boston, prominently connected with the iron and shipping interests there, where he died June 6, 1834, aged 46.

776 V. LYDIA,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1790; m. — Adams.

Children — Adams..

777 I. LYDIA WILLEY⁸; m. Benjamin Andrews; removed to Lempster, where she died, leaving a married daughter.

778 VI. JOHN WHEELOCK,⁷ b. May 2, 1794; studied at Dartmouth College; studied law in New York, and removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1822, where he took a leading rank as a lawyer.

In 1827 he was elected to the Legislature, and served three years as Representative and three as Senator. He was the first Mayor of Cleveland, elected in 1836 and reelected in 1837; he was among the earliest projectors of railroads from Cleveland to Columbus, Cincinnati, and Pittsburg. In 1840 he was appointed President Judge of the 14th judicial circuit, which office he held at the time of his death, July 9, 1841. He m. in 1828 Laura M. Higbee, and left no children. A biography of him appeared in the Western Law Journal, and a portrait in the Magazine of Western History, Cleveland, Ohio, for May, 1886.

779 VII. FRANCES,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1796; removed at 15 with her father to West Bloomfield, N. Y., where she m. Jan. 22, 1817, Luther Willes.

They settled in Cleveland, Ohio. He d. in Bedford, Ohio, in 1833, and she d. at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Sullivant, in Sibley, Ill., Sept. 9, 1880, on her 84th birthday, and was buried in Cleveland. An obituary of her appeared in the Cleveland Christian Register, Oct. 2, 1880, which says: "Living to a remarkable age, through all her life she exhibited intellect and will of unusual strength, allied to her character of rare simplicity, purity and fidelity. Though suffering as an invalid for a number of years, she manifested the meekness, patience and cheerfulness, becoming one whose hope and treasure were in heaven. She passed away peacefully, and her memory will be cherished in the hearts of a large circle of friends, and her example will long have its influence upon those who knew and loved her best. She was a devoted mother and kindly neighbor, and dispensed with a liberal hand the means which God gave her, to glorify the Master who has called her to her reward. Her remains were brought from the West, and on Saturday were buried in the Erie Street Cemetery here, where so many of her kindred rest."

Children — Willes.

780 I. CHARLES LUTHER,⁸ b. in Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1819; m. June 8, 1852, Anna Maria Gleason; a lawyer of St. Paul, Minn.

Children — Willes.

- 781 i. John Willey,⁹ b. in St. Paul, Minn., July 12, 1854.
 782 ii. Edward Gleeson,⁹ b. in St. Paul, July 10, 1857.
 783 iii. Fanny Rosamond,⁹ b. in St. Paul, Sept. 6, 1859.
 784 iv. Mary Sue,⁹ b. in St. Paul, March 15, 1863.
 785 v. Charles Luther,⁹ b. in St. Paul, June 17, 1869.
- 786 II. MARIA LOUISA,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. June 10, 1841, Jacob Medary, who d. in Columbus, Ohio, in March, 1847. She resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children — Medary.

- 787 i. Maria L.,⁹ b. May 25, 1842; m. Dec. 9, 1875, John Wooldridge. Resides in Hudson, Ohio.

Children — Wooldridge.

- 788 1. John Medary,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1877.
- 789 III. CAROLINE A.,⁸ b. June 9, 1827; m. July 19, 1849, Dr. M. Henry Slosson. Resides in Cincinnati.

Children — Slosson.

- 790 i. Cariana,⁹ b. Ap. 27, 1852; m. Ap. 27, 1879, David B. Dunham.

Children — Dunham.

- 791 1. Willes Laurence,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1880.
- 792 ii. Florence May,⁹ b. May 1, 1869; m. Ap. 3, 1886, Daniel de Milt.
- 793 IV. FANNY,⁸ b. at Bedford, Ohio, June 22, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, as his second wife, Michael L., son of Lucas and — (Starling) Sullivant, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., who moved to Ohio in 1787, and whose eldest son William Starling Sullivant was distinguished as a botanist, especially in the order of mosses. He was b. in Franklinton, now West Columbus, O., Aug. 6, 1807, and was educated at Ohio University, and Central College, Ky. He took great interest in agriculture, and was one of the organizers of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture. In 1852 he became a large landholder in what are now Champaign, Ford, and Livingston Counties, Ill. He removed his family to Broadlands, Ohio, in 1861, and to his farm Burr Oaks, in Ford Co., Ill., in 1867. Here he carried on agriculture on a large scale, employing a large number of men, and was considered the most active and enterprising farmer in the United States. An account of his Burr Oaks farm was published in Harpers' Weekly newspaper in Sept. 1871, and in a publication by that firm, "A Good Investment," in 1872. Meeting with financial reverses, he was compelled to dispose of his property, and d. Jan. 29, 1879, while on a visit to his daughters in Kentucky, and was buried in Green Lawn cemetery in Columbus, O. A biography of him, with portrait, was issued in a broadside after his death, and an obituary was published in the Cincinnati Gazette about Jan. 31, 1879. His first wife was Sarah, dau. of Joseph McDowell, of Danville, Ky., to whom he was m. in 1827, and who d. Dec. 10, 1844, leaving one son and three daughters. His widow lives at Sibley, Ford Co., Ill.

Children — Sullivan.

- 794 i. Michael L.,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1857.
 795 ii. Genevieve,⁹ b. May 16, 1865.
 796 iii. Fanny Willes,⁹ b. June 12, 1867.
 Three children died in infancy.

797 VIII. CHARLES,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 6, [1564 1828, his cousin Anna Willey (805), who d. Dec. 17, 1851; (2d) in June, 1857, Elizabeth Dennis, dau. of Robert and Martha (Atkins) Gray, of Boston, who was b. Jan. 1, 1798, [Giles Mem., p. 146,] and who d. in South Windsor, Conn., Oct. 19, 1880. He lives in South Windsor.

798 IX. AMOS SHEPARD,⁷ b. July 3, 1801; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1822.

Children of CHARLES⁶ [213] and Caroline (Scovil) Willey.

- 799 I. LUCRETIA,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1789; m. Oct. 28, 1813, her cousin Newton Willey (775); d. Dec. 21, 1859.
 800 II. LUCINDA,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1794; m. Capt. Joseph Badger, a mariner in the West India trade; d. Oct. 24, 1832.

Children — Badger.

- 801 I. ELLEN^s; m. — Garnet; lived in St. Louis, and d. before 1851.
 802 II. EDWARD.^s
 803 III. SAMUEL.^s
 804 IV. JOSEPH.^s
 805 III. ANNA,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1801; m. Oct. 6, 1828, her cousin Charles Willey (797), and d. Dec. 17, 1851.

Children of BENJAMIN⁶ [225] and Abigail (Hurd) Willey.

- 806 I. ABIGAIL II.,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1791; m. Ebenezer Colby; has six children.
 807 II. BELINDA R.,⁷ b. May 13, 1793; m. Reuben Hall.
 808 III. MARY M.,⁷ b. June 6, 1795; m. John W. Harris.
 809 IV. PHILINDA,⁷ b. July 6, 1798; m. at Goshen, March 25, 1819, Peter W. Dean.

810 V. BENJAMIN F.,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1800; m. at G., Aug. [1571 26, 1824, Joanna, dau. of Barzillai and Ruth Burgess, who was b. March 30, 1798, and d. Dec. 3, 1857.

811 VI. SOLON,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1803.

812 VII. RACHEL B.,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1805; m. Daniel H. Johnson.

813 VIII. WEALTHY WOOD,⁷ b. March 28, 1808; m. July 6, 1828, Morgan Stoddard Johnson, who was b. in 1782. They reside in Palatine, Ill. They have had six children, of whom only two are living, viz. :

814 I. WILLIS FLAVEL⁸; resides in Chicago.

815 II. JAY JOEL⁸; resides in Castlewood, Dakota.

Of Benjamin's children, only the last two are living.

Children of JABEZ⁶ [227] and Eunice (Wade) Willey.

816 I. RUFUS,⁷ b. May 10, 1784; m. at E. H., Dec. 31, [1578 1821, Selina, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Chapman) Chapman, (see Chapman Gen., p. 291,) who d. July 16, 1854; he. d. Aug. 13, 1854.

817 II. URSULA,⁷ b. March 1, 1788; m. at Millington, Jan. 14, 1810, Edward C., s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Dodge, of E. H., who went to New Lyme, Ohio, in 1817. She d. at Rome, Ash-tabula Co., Ohio, Dec. 28, 1851; a woman greatly respected and beloved by all who knew her. [See Hist. of New Lyme, Jefferson, O., 1877.]

Children — Dodge.

818 I. URSULA,⁸ b. in 1811; m. John Bishop; had five ch., all dead.

819 II. LOUISA,⁸ b. in 1813; m. Horatio Fobes; res. Kinsman, O.; had 1 dau.:

820 i. Lotta⁹; not living.

821 III. WILLIAM EDWARD,⁸ b. in 1815; m. Delia Stultz; both are dead; (2d) her sister, by whom he had no issue.

Children — Dodge.

822 i. Chester.⁹

823 ii. Morris⁹; a physician; resides at Albert Lea, Minn.

824 IV. JOHN RICHMOND,⁸ b. in Colchester, Conn., May 8, 1817; when he was six weeks old his parents started for Ohio with a covered one-horse wagon, in

which was hung a basket with a little bed in it, in which he lay on the six weeks' journey. He. m. Sept. 21, 1842, Susan B. Richmond; resides at South New Lyme, Ohio.

Children — Dodge.

- 825 i. Ellen,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1843; m. G. Ellie Gee, of Ashtabula, O.
 826 V. JABEZ,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. March 29, 1849, Helen M. Rood. He was killed by a falling tree, Feb. 2, 1870.

Children — Dodge.

- 827 i. Emma A.,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1875. The following obituary of her appeared in the Ashtabula Sentinel of Dec. 16, 1875: "Died in Jefferson, Dec. 8, 1875, after a short illness, of typhoid fever, Miss Emma A. Dodge, in her twenty-fourth year. For some years past and at the time of her death, as deputy recorder of this county, she was well known not only for the beauty and accuracy of her work on the official records, but for her prompt, careful, and lady-like attention to the duties of the office; and to those who knew her personally, she was endeared by her beautiful and noble character, and that native fineness of mind, improved by careful culture, which led her, while not neglecting the solid attainments of general scholarship, to give her attention particularly to the fine arts. With what leisure she was enabled to give the subject, she has made great progress in a systematic course of study, embracing the whole field of drawing, painting, and sculpture; but she was more than an art student. Though always a student, she was already an artist, and her work attests that her genius was of the highest order. To her relatives, and especially to her grief-stricken mother, who was by reason of illness unable even to see Emma during her sickness, her numerous friends, themselves mourners, unite in extending their sympathy."
 828 ii. Mary E.,⁹ b. July 2, 1856; d. July 24, 1858.
 829 iii. Bruce E.,⁹ b. July 21, 1858; killed on a railroad, June 9, 1881.
 830 iv. Ralph H.,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1863.
 831 VI. EUNICE,⁸ b. in 1821; m. Alonzo Hill; resides at Williamstown, Ingham Co., Mich.

Children — Hill.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|-------------------------|
| 832 | i. Sarah. ⁹ | 835 | iv. Henry. ⁹ |
| 833 | ii. Richmond. ⁹ | 836 | v. Amos. ⁹ |
| 834 | iii. Harvey. ⁹ | | |
| 837 | vi. Elizabeth ⁹ ; m. C. G. Frisbee, postmaster at New Lyme station, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. | | |
- 838 VII. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. March 3, 1823; m. July 4, 1848, Harvey W. Reeve, who d. Ap. 13, 1885. She resides at Sandusky, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin.

Children — Reeve.

- 839 i. Dora A.,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1872, J. W. Francis; resides at Kampuska, Dakota.

Children — Francis.

- 840 1. *Vinnie Reeve*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1876.
 841 2. *Floyd Earl*,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1881.
- 842 ii. *Ida F.*,⁹ b. June 3, 1851; m. in Feb. 1882, Charles K. Hall; resides at North Greenfield, Wis.
 843 iii. *Rose A.*,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. May 3, 1875, Charles W. Tousley; resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 844 iv. *Frank W.*,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1856; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
 845 v. *Emma C.*,⁹ b. June 10, 1859; a Notary Public and loan agent at Sandusky, Wis.
 846 vi. *Wesley E.*,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1861. Telegraph operator at North Greenfield, Wisconsin.
 847 vii. *Nettie N.*,⁹ b. Ap. 12, 1864; d. June 20, 1882.
 848 viii. *Herbert L.*,⁹ b. July 1, 1867; resides at Sandusky, Wis.
 849 ix. *Georgia C.*,⁹ b. May 28, 1870; resides at Sandusky, Wis.
- 850 VIII. *JEREMIAH*,⁸ b. June 15, 1825; m. June 19, 1852, Lovantia Lucina, dau. of Flavel and Achsah (Pease) Newcomb, b. June 27, 1827. A wagon-maker; resides at New Lyme, Ohio. [See Newcomb Gen., p. 148.]

Children — Dodge.

- 851 i. *Ada Alta*,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1853; not living.
 852 ii. *Ida May*,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. July 24, 1862.
 853 iii. *Jessie N.*,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1864.
 854 iv. *Elbert J.*,⁹ b. May 5, 1870; not living.
- 855 IX. *MATTHEW*,⁸ b. in 1830; he went West, married, and is now dead, and nothing is known in regard to his family.
- 856 III. *ETHAN*,⁷ b. June 20, 1790; m. Ap. 28, 1819, [1579 Clarissa Huntley, who was b. Sept. 6, 1794, and d. Oct. 16, 1867. They settled in New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1817. [Hist. of New Lyme, p. 37.] "They were," says his son-in-law Calvin Dodge, Esq., "great workers, he doing most of his own work. It was not an uncommon sight to see his wife, with her three daughters, form in a line, each one with their little wheel spinning flax all at the same time, the old lady afterwards weaving the yarn into cloth." He d. Nov. 14, 1865.

Children of *JOHN*⁶ [232] and Susannah (Rogers) Willey.

- 857 I. *HENRICK*⁷ b. at East Haddam, Feb. 13, 1788; [1600 called Henry by those who remember him, but Henrick in the notes of Ogden M. Willey, and this appears to have been his baptismal name. He m., date not known, Lois Harrison. He

settled in Churchville, N. Y., and removed to Michigan, where he died, date not known.

858 II. ERASTUS,⁷ b. at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1790; a physician; settled in Richmond, Va., where he d. Feb. 24, 1839, and was buried in the grounds of St. John's ch. there.

He m. March 16, 1815, Hannah, dau. of John (d. Feb. 7, 1840,) and Mary (d. Feb. 10, 1840, aged 77) Remington. Both her parents were buried Feb. 12 in one grave in North Adams. Their funeral discourse was preached by Elder Leland, aged 85. John Remington was a Revolutionary veteran, who was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill, Princeton, Long Island, and Harlem, and in two by sea. Hannah d. March 12, 1822, aged 24, and he m. (2d) ab. 1825, Jane Gray Otis Pryor, of Portland, Me., whose father was captain of a merchant vessel, and was lost at sea ab. 1811. She educated herself as a teacher, and was a lady of fine accomplishments, a writer of verses for the Philadelphia Courier, and was much beloved by her step-children. She d. August 19, 1834, without issue.

The following verses on the death of Erastus Willey were written by his daughter, Mrs. Ross, and were distributed among the friends of the family.

Our father now slumbers in peace,
In the hushed and deep shadowy grave;
His troubles and trials now cease,
Nought more shall his spirit e'er crave.

Never more will his dear, vanished form,
Wander through the broad city's wild hum;
Never more his sad, feeble steps rove
On their errands of kindness and love.

Never more will his mild, loving eyes
Rest on us, his mourners, left here;
Methinks his sweet spirit now sighs,
"Weep not for me, loved one, so dear.

"And thou, too, dear partner in all
My joys and cares while on earth,
Wipe your eyes, and still struggle on,
By your lonely and desolate hearth:

"This life is at best but a span,
All its fleeting scenes vanish away;
The beginning, first point of a plan
Of an endless, eternal bright day!

"Oh, rise up and cheer your sad heart—
Rouse, shake off your spirit's deep gloom;
We yet shall meet, never to part,
In those mansions where all have a room!

"My children, ye sisters in love,
Weep not, for your father is blest;
Forget not, but onward and move
On your journey—then meet him in rest."

Oh! when we look back on the past,
And think on those scenes long since fled;
Of his love-beaming eyes to the last,
Whilst weeping we clung round his bed—

Can we wish all his sorrows renewed,
His dear footsteps again struggling on,
Through life's darksome and briery road
Of pain and despair, all forlorn?

Ah no, let such selfishness fly
Away from our hearts, which are blest
With assurance in yon smiling sky,
We shall join his bright spirit in rest.

Then let us entwine round his tomb
The Cedar, the Laurel and Pine;
Oh! may such sweet Evergreens bloom,
With their boughs breezy waving o'er mine!

RICHMOND, VA., April 20th, 1839.

859 III. JOHN,⁷ b. in Adams, Mass., May 22, 1792; a [1650 clothier; he owned a woollen factory in A. from 1817 to 1821; m. Jan. 28, 1819, Julia Stratton, of Williamstown, Mass., who d.

at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1867, aged 74 y., 1 m., 26 d. He removed to Troy, N. Y., and thence to E. B., and d. at the residence of his son John in Lockport, N. Y., May 21 or 22, 1869, and was buried at E. B. He served a short time in the war of 1812.

- 860 IV. ARISTARCHUS,⁷ b. as above, in Nov. 1793. A [1656 Baptist minister, who educated himself by his own exertions.

He was the 3d settled pastor of the Bap. ch. in Wheatland, N. Y. Removing to Michigan, he preached in several parishes, principally in Oakland Co. He m. in 1836 Miss Mariah McGee, of New York, a grand-daughter of Gen. Holt of the Revolutionary army, who survives him, and who m. (2d) — Keyes, of Detroit, Mich. His health failing, he removed to an estate he owned in Mt. Pleasant, Oakland Co., Mich., where he d. Jan. 5, 1850. His age, on his tombstone, is said to be 52, but this is an error, as his sister, in the letter quoted from below, says he was next older than herself. A letter from his sister Susan, dated Jan. 30, 1850, says of his last hours: "On the day he died, which was 4 o'clock in the afternoon, his mother-in-law, standing over him and thinking him unconscious, said to him, 'Brother W., I think you are dying.' He answered and said, 'God's will be done.' He made signs to be assisted up, and, being assisted, stood up, but being too feeble to stand sat on the bedside and addressed all that were in the house, (which was not a few,) with as much composure as if entering a pulpit. The subject that lay near his heart was the love of God. He trusted in His power and might, bestowed the benediction, was helped back, and expired."

- 861 V. SUSAN,⁷ b. at A., June 17, 1796; m. Nov. 26, 1815, Billings Richmond, who was b. in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 21, 1789. They removed to Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1816, where he d. in 1880 at the age of 91, retaining all his faculties to the end of life; and she d. Aug. 3, 1872, aged 76. "She was quite a writer in both prose and poetry, and beloved for her Christian graces."

Children — Richmond.

- 862 I. BILLINGS,⁸ b. May 8, 1817; m. in June, 1841, Jane S. Davis, who d. in 1865.

Children — Richmond.

- 863 i. Irving R.⁹; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
 864 ii. John⁹; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
 865 iii. Frances Marion⁹; resides in Rochester, N. Y.
 866 iv. Ada Louise⁹; resides in Rochester, N. Y.
 867 v. Edward⁹; resides in Rochester, N. Y.

He m. (2d) in 1867, Catherine Warner, and d. in Paw Paw, Mich., Oct. 22, 1871.

Children — Richmond.

- 868 vi. Florizell.⁹ 869 vii. Billings.⁹
 870 II. JOHN WILLEY,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1818; m. in May, 1834, Julia A. Morse, who d. in Sacramento, Cal., in Aug. 1857; (2d) in 1864, A. Elizabeth Cornwall; resides in Sacramento.

Children — Richmond.

- 871 i. Julia⁹; m. A. K. Tower, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children — Tower.

- 872 1. Richmond.¹⁰ 873 2. Caroline T.¹⁰
 874 III. HIRAM,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. in 1850 Adelia Comstock, and d. in Paw Paw, Mich., in 1871.

Children — Richmond.

- 875 i. Ralph.⁹
 876 ii. Sybil⁹; m. Robert Johnston, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 877 IV. HENRY ERASTUS,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. in 1844 Harriet Smith. Resides in Churchville, N. Y.

Children — Richmond.

- 878 i. Sarah E.⁹; m. Hobart Sprague, and d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children — Sprague.

- 879 1. Henry Addison¹⁰; m. Cora Palmer; resides in Rochester, N. Y.
 880 2. Sarah Belle.¹⁰
 881 ii. Samuel Cassius⁹; m. Louise Hall.

Children — Richmond.

- 882 1. Elizabeth.¹⁰ 884 3. Antoinette.¹⁰
 883 2. Eva.¹⁰ 885 4. Louise.¹⁰
 886 iii. Emma Belle.⁹ 888 v. Erastus Delevan.⁹
 887 iv. Fremont Charles.⁹

- 889 V. SUSAN,⁵ b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. Sept. 11, 1825.

- 890 VI. SUSAN ELIVIA,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. in 1847 James D. Wright; resides in Churchville, N. Y.

Children — Wright.

- 891 i. Ella E.⁹; m. Eugene Barker, of Byron, N. Y.

Children — Barker.

- 892 1. Ella Velma.¹⁰ 893 2. May Belle.¹⁰
 894 ii. May Wright.⁹

- 895 VII. JULIA ELIZA,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1828; m. in 1854 James E. Thompson; resides in Rochester, N. Y.

Children — Thompson.

- 896 i. Susan Alice.⁹

- 897 VIII. HORACE GAY,^s b. Dec. 9, 1830; resides in San Francisco; unm.
 898 IX. CHARLES HUBERT,^s b. Jan. 3, 1833; d. July 11, 1836.
 899 X. CHARLES HUBERT,^s b. July 15, 1840; m. in 1861 Jane A. Smith. A
 physician; resides in Livonia, N. Y.

Children — Richmond.

- 900 i. Jane A.⁹ 901 ii. Ella Gertrude.⁹

- 902 VI. ELIVIA,⁷ b. June 30, 1798; m. Feb. 17, 1828, Stephen
 Salmon, who was b. June 12, 1794, and is living, at the age of
 94, with his son Franklin in E. Bloomfield, N. Y. She d. Ap.
 25, 1863.

Children — Salmon.

- 903 I. FRANKLIN ARISTARCHUS WILLEY,^s b. Ap. 26, 1831; m. March 20, 1860,
 his cousin Adeline Willey; resides in E. Bloomfield, N. Y.; no issue.
 904 II. STEPHEN JEROME,^s b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Mary E. Robinson, of Buffalo,
 N. Y. He d. Nov. 30, 1866. They had one child, who died young.

- 905 VII. RUHAMAH,⁷ b. in Adams, May 6, 1800; m. Nov. 23,
 1826, Velorious Chilson. She d. June 5, 1871.

Children — Chilson.

- 906 I. JACOB B.^s; resides in North Adams.
 907 II. MARY ANN^s; d. ab. 1885.

- 908 VIII. ARLETTA,⁷ b. at N. Adams, Sept. 1, 1804; m. Ap.
 25, 1819, John Sprague; d. at East Bethany, N. Y., Ap. 10, 1872.

Children — Sprague.

- 909 I. JOHN NEVIL,^s b. Oct. 12, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1822.
 910 II. CHARLES,^s b. at Dorset, Vt., Aug. 6, 1824; m. Jan. 11, 1844, Maria
 Kendall; d. at E. Bethany, Dec. 24, 1862.

Children — Sprague.

- 911 i. Walter C.⁹; lives at Leavenworth, Kansas.
 912 III. OLIVE,^s b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Ap. 28, 1841, Seth Wakeman, of Batavia,
 N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1851, without issue.
 913 IV. EMILY S.,^s b. Aug. 3, 1831; m. March 1, 1853, W. G. Barney; resides
 in New York city.

Children — Barney.

- 914 i. John Sprague,⁹ b. July 24, 1857.
 915 V. LOUISE ARLETTA,^s b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. Sept. 2, 1858, Henry H. Pringle;
 d. Dec. 15, 1883, at Hastings, Minn.

Children — Pringle.

- 916 i. Benjamin,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Elizabeth Heitz.
 917 ii. William Henry,⁹ b. July 7, 1864; resides at Grand Forks, Dakota.

918 VI. BYRON WAKEMAN,^s b. at Batavia, N. Y., March 11, 1846; d. at East Bethany, Oct. 21, 1865.

919 IX. MARTHA ANN,⁷ b. in Clarksburg, Sept. 28, 1805; m. Ap. 21, 1831, George Johnson, who d. Nov. 26, 1865; and she d. Sept. 14, 1878. Her ch. reside in Rochester, N. Y.

Children — Johnson.

920 I. AUGUSTUS,^s b. in 1833; m. in 1853 Fanny Hadley.

Children — Johnson.

921 i. Lillie⁹; m. — Baldwin. 922 ii. Augustus.⁹

923 II. EMILY ADELIA,^s b. in 1837; m. in 1863 Albert Neely.

Children — Neely.

924 i. Frank.⁹

Children of ALFRED⁶ [234] and Olive (Cone) Willey.

925 I. LUCINA,⁷ b. in E. H., ab. 1790; m. probably in Westmoreland, N. Y., before 1812, Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Clark) Durant, who was b. in Newton, Mass., according to one record, July 12, but according to another, July 27, 1779, and who d. at Westmoreland in Oct. 1819, aged 40. She d. in Ogden, N. Y., May 6, 1857, aged 67. She made a 2d unfortunate marriage, which must be passed over.

Children — Durant.

926 I. NANCY MARIA,^s b. in 1812; on the death of her father she was taken by her aunt Betsey (Durant) Tracy, 2d wife of Walter Tracy, of Hinsdale, Mass.; she m. her step-cousin Charles K. Tracy, farmer, of Hinsdale, and d. Jan. 31, 1868, aged 55.

Children — Tracy.

927 i. Charles Edward⁹; d. May 25, 1857, aged 14 years.

928 ii. William Walter,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1847; lives at Pittsfield, Mass.; married, but without issue.

929 II. MARY,^s b. ab. 1814; d. aged ab. 12 years.

930 III. WILLIAM CLARK,^s b. Nov. 3, 1816; on the death of his father was taken by his aunt Nancy (Durant) Blush, wife of Amasa Blush, of Middlefield, Mass.; m. at Albany, N. Y., March 11, 1845, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of William and Laura (Putnam) White, who was b. Sept. 17, 1827; had a flour mill in Albany; in 1870 moved to Milwaukee, Wis., and had a mill there till his death, Dec. 10, 1881. She d. at Albany, Sept. 13, 1884.

Children — Durant.

931 i. William,⁹ b. in Albany, Aug. 21, 1846; graduated at Yale 1868, and at Princeton Theolog. Sem. 1872; ordained and installed pastor of the 6th Presbyterian ch., Albany, Dec. 9, 1873; resigned 1882, and installed May

11, 1882, pastor of the 1st Presb. ch., Morristown, N. J.; edited the published papers of Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., on Church Polity, N. Y., 1878; published several pamphlets and sermons; m. July 17, 1878, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Bugden) Stantial, of Albany, who d. at Morristown, March 28, 1885, aged 33; (2d) in Albany, May 19, 1887, Lucy B., dau. of Mrs. Thomas Stantial, of A.

Children — Durant.

- 932 1. *Elizabeth*,¹⁰ b. Ap. 16, 1880; d. Dec. 25, 1883.
 933 2. *William Clark*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1883.
 934 3. *Elizabeth Stantial*,¹⁰ b. March 28, 1885; d. July 22, 1885.
 935 ii. *Annie*,⁹ b. in Albany, Aug. 23, 1848; m. Dec. 5, 1867, George W., son of A. K. Shepard, grain and produce dealer. Since 1869 they have lived at Milwaukee, Wis., till 1884, in Evanstown, Ill., till 1886, and now in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children — Shepard.

- 936 1. *William White*,¹⁰ b. near Albany, March 1, 1869.
 937 2. *Alice*,¹⁰ b. near Albany, Sept. 14, 1870.
 938 3. *Fred. Durant*,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1873, on a visit of his mother to the old home.
 939 4. *Ethel*,¹⁰ b. in Milwaukee, Dec. 1, 1875.
 940 iii. *Edward Clark*,⁹ b. near Albany, Aug. 14, 1853; studied at Albany Acad.; partner of his father in mill at Milwaukee; m. there Nov. 11, 1875, Emily, dau. of Cyrus Whitecomb; resides at Brule River, Wis.

Children — Durant.

- 941 1. *Florence Emily*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1876.
 942 2. *Harriet Whitcomb*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1878.
 943 iv. *Horace Putnam*,⁹ b. as above, Aug. 23, 1855; d. Feb. 7, 1857.
 944 v. *Walter Newton*,⁹ b. as above, March 8, 1858; studied at Albany Acad. and Ripon Coll., Wis.; a miller and machinist; m. Jan. 1, 1883, in Milwaukee, Lillian, dau. of Samuel D. and Ellen (Smith) Johnston, who was b. Aug. 25, 1861. No issue.
 945 vi. *Frank Ross*,⁹ b. as above, Oct. 6, 1866; has recently entered the Stephens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.
 946 IV. *EDWARD THOMAS*,⁹ b. July 11, 1819; remained with his mother on the death of his father; farmer and merchant in Illinois and Kansas; enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as private in Co. B, 33d Ill. infantry; commissioned 2d Lieut. May 17, 1863, and 1st Lieut. in March, 1864; mustered out at end of war, Dec. 7, 1865; resides in Waterville, Kansas. He m. Ap. 16, 1842, Sally Ann Whalen.

Children — Durant.

- 947 i. *William E.*,⁹ b. Ap. 25, 1843; m. Oct. 3, 1869, at Monrovia, Kansas, Lucretia J. Rhodes; resides at Clay Centre, Kansas.

Children — Durant.

- 948 1. *Ira Edwin*,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1871, in Waterville, Kansas.
 949 2. *Charles Willey*,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1874, in Waterville, Kansas.

- 950 ii. Sophia Willey,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. June 20, 1864, Angelo Sherburne, who d. June 30, 1876.

Children — Sherburne.

- 951 1. Percy,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1865.
 952 2. Frank G.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1866.
 953 3. Delia M.,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1868.
 954 4. Leroy,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1870.
 955 5. Edward A.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1872.
 956 6. Milton,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1873; d. July 22, 1874.
 957 7. Jesse N.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1874.
 958 8. Ina,¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1876.

She m. (2d) Aug. 5, 1880, Martin Norton; resides in Waterville.

Children — Norton.

- 959 9. Jesse Olds,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1882.

- 960 iii. Clara Maria,⁹ b. July 21, 1846; m. Jan. 19, 1868, John Davison, who d. March 27, 1884; resides in Waterville.

Children — Davison.

- 961 1. Edward,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1868.
 962 2. Herbert,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1870.
 963 3. George,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1872.
 964 4. Ellen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1874.
 965 5. Kelsey,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1876.
 966 6. Clayton,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1881.
 967 iv. Charles S.,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. June 29, 1850.
 968 v. Percy H.,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1853.
 969 vi. Albert N.,⁹ b. July 15, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1854.
 970 vii. Frances C.,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 7, 1874.
 971 viii. Edward T.,⁹ b. Ap. 23, 1857; d. May 4, 1876.
 972 ix. Tracy C.,⁹ b. Ap. 5, 1860; d. June 1, 1883.

- 973 II. REBECCA,⁷ b. in E. H., Oct. 2, 1791; m. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1810, Windsor Stone, son of David and Prudence (Badger) Trowbridge, who was b. in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1789, and d. in Ogden, N. Y., May 30, 1844. A farmer. For his lineage and biography, see Gen. of Thomas Trowbridge, p. 286. She d. in Lockport, N. Y., March 1, 1882, aged 92.

An obituary notice of her appeared in the Lockport *Daily Journal* of March 8, 1882, which says that she went with her husband to Ogden in 1810. "They began the world with slender means, building a log-house in the construction of which not a nail was used. In earlier years she used often to say that her constant prayer was that she might not outlive her usefulness, and that prayer seemed to have been granted. She could not bear to be idle. She retained all her faculties to an extraordinary degree, and was remarkably active on her feet until an accident last November, which crippled her for the remainder of her

days. But even after that she delighted to be doing bits of knitting or embroidery for some of her children or grandchildren, and there was a pathetic satisfaction in seeing her thus employed. Her letters, written without glasses, which she never used, were, considering her years, marvels of neatness and legibility. She had a deeply religious nature, and no cloud of doubt ever seemed to cross the heaven of her perfect faith. She waited patiently for the change so dreaded by many, but which for years was regarded by her as a happy release. It came at last, and her worn-out fragile frame now lies buried by that of her husband, from whom she had been separated during her long widowhood of eight and thirty years."

Children — Trowbridge.

- 974 I. OGDEN,⁸ b. in 1812; d. in infancy.
 975 II. ELIZABETH VENILIA,⁸ b. in O., Oct. 9, 1814; m. Nov. 30, 1834, Daniel M. Green. They moved soon after to Lisle, Ill., where she d. May 7, 1885, having celebrated the 50th anniversary of her marriage, Nov. 29, 1884.

Children — Green.

- 976 i. Edward Trowbridge,⁹ b. in Aug. 1835; m. Miriam Hunkins.

Children — Green.

- 977 1. Ann Venilia,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1862.
 978 2. Daniel,¹⁰ b. Ap. 18, 1865.
 979 3. Guy Trowbridge,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1868.
 980 4. Edward Morse,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1870.
 981 5. Francis Hunkins,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1873.
 982 6. Alice,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1875; d. May 2, 1878.
 983 ii. Marcia Fidelia,⁹ b. in Nov. 1838; m. Darius Hunkins.

Children — Hunkins.

- 984 1. Katherine Virginia,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1870.
 985 iii. Francis Daniel,⁹ b. in March, 1842; a soldier in the 22d Ill. infantry during the war, and d. in hospital at Ironton, Mo., in Feb. 1862.
 986 iv. Venilia,⁹ b. in Jan. 1846; and d. in March, 1846.
 987 v. Caroline Rebecca,⁹ b. in Nov. 1853; m. Joseph William Scott; lives in Chicago.

Children — Scott.

- 988 1. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1874.
 989 vi. Grace Harriet,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. Azel F. Hatch; d. in Chicago, Ap, 18, 1886.

Children — Hatch.

- 990 1. Alice Venilia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1881.
 991 2. Helen,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1883.
 992 3. Laura,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1884.
 993 III. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ b. in 1816; d. in 1818.
 994 IV. MARCIA FIDELIA,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. in 1838 Edward Phelps, of Lockport, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 28, 1867.

Children — Phelps.

- 995 i. Helen Venilia,⁹ b. in April, 1840.
 996 ii. Windsor Trowbridge,⁹ b. in 1845; d. in infancy.
 997 iii. Lucinda Porter,⁹ b. in 1848; m. — Lovell.

Children — Lovell.

- 998 1. Olive,¹⁰ b. in 1886.
 999 iv. Amanda Maria,⁹ b. in 1850.
 1000 V. OLIVE CORNELIA,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1831; m. in Ap. 1842, Henry Kelsey; resides in Churchville, N. Y.

Children — Kelsey.

- 1001 i. Henry Trowbridge,⁹ b. in Jan. 1845; m. in 1879 Ida Moore; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

Children — Kelsey.

- 1002 1. Harriet Olive,¹⁰ b. 1880.
 1003 2. Ida May,¹⁰ b. 1882.
 1004 3. Henry Trowbridge,¹⁰ b. 1886.
 1005 ii. Harriet Rebecca,⁹ b. in Dec. 1848; a teacher in San Francisco.
 1006 iii. Frederick Wallace,⁹ b. in Ap. 1850; m. at Waverley, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1874, Ella Abigail Butts, who was b. at Bloomville, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1853; a nurseryman in New York city.

Children — Kelsey.

- 1007 1. Louis Butts,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1880; d. May 20, 1881.
 1008 iv. Francis Willey,⁹ b. May 23, 1858; graduated with high honors at Rochester University in 1880; and in the same year took the chair of Latin in Lake Forest University, Ill. In 1883, and again in 1884-5, he travelled extensively in southern and eastern Europe and Asia Minor. Besides contributions to magazines, he has published school editions of Cicero, *de Senectute*, and *de Amicitia*, Lucretius *de Natura Rerum*, and Caesar, *de Bello Gallico*. He m. in Niles, Mich., Dec. 22, 1886, Mary G. Badger.
 1009 VI. MARTHA AURELIA,⁵ b. June 10, 1823; m. in Oct. 1846, Chauncey M. Goodrich; lives in Lisle, Ill.

Children — Goodrich.

- 1010 i. Helen Venilia,⁹ b. in May, 1848; d. in March, 1865.
 1011 ii. George Trowbridge,⁹ b. in Dec. 1852.
 1012 iii. Frederick Chauncey,⁹ b. in Sept. 1851.
 1013 iv. Kate Evelyn,⁹ b. in March, 1857.
 1014 VII. WINDSOR,⁵ b. May 30, 1825; m. June 7, 1846, Emily R. Heath; a market gardener; resides in Lockport, N. Y.

Children — Trowbridge.

- 1015 i. Emily Venilia,⁹ b. May 11, 1847; m. Sept. 10, 1870, William R. Weld.

Children — Weld.

- 1016 1. *Carl Trowbridge*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. Nov. 13, 1871.
 1017 2. *Cora Alice*,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1873.
 1018 3. *Sophia Grace*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1882.
 1019 ii. *Julia Sophia*,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1865, De Forest Porter, and d. Nov. 12, 1878.

Children — Porter.

- 1020 1. *De Forest*,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1875. Lives with his grandfather.
 1021 iii. *Alice Rebecca*,⁹ b. May 22, 1851; m. June 14, 1874, John Henry Willey. [See No. 1653.]
 1022 iv. *Cora Amelia*,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1855.
 1023 VIII. *JOHN TOWNSEND*,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1827; m. May 9, 1860, Cornelia, dau. of John Warren, of Lowell, Mass., who d. March 23, 1861.

Children — Trowbridge.

- 1024 i. *Alice*,⁹ b. in 1861; d. in infancy.
 1025 ii. *Windsor Warren*,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1864; d. at Colorado Springs, March 19, 1884.

He m. (2d) June 4, 1873, Sarah Adelaide, dau. of Alonzo E. and Sarah J. Newton, who was b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1848.

Children — Trowbridge.

- 1026 iii. *Grace Evelyn*,⁹ b. July 24, 1874.
 1027 iv. *Edith Venilia*,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1876.
 1028 v. *Arthur Townsend*,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1883.

Mr. Trowbridge is a well known writer in prose and verse. His literary tendencies developed themselves at an early age, when he contributed to the columns of a newspaper in Rochester, N. Y., which is near his native place. At the age of 19 he went to New York city and wrote for the press there, and in 1848 to Boston, where he soon became known as a writer of popular tales, under the signature "Paul Creyton." After travelling extensively in this country, he visited Europe in 1855, passing a year chiefly in France and Italy. In 1865 he travelled in the Southern States, and made his observations the subject of a book, "The South," published the following year. He has been a copious contributor to the magazines, and edited "Our Young Folks," in which several of his stories for boys first appeared, until it was merged in "St. Nicholas" in 1873. He now resides in Arlington, Mass., going little into society, but giving occasional readings from his own works for social and charitable purposes. His principal prose writings in fiction, in the order of their publication, are *Martin Merivale*, a story of city life, perhaps embodying some of his own early experience, 1854; *Neighbor Jackwood*, a faithful picture of American rural life, written in Paris, which was dramatized and played with success in New York and Boston, 1856; *Culjo's Cave* and *The Drummer Boy*, 1863; *The Three Scouts*, 1864; *Lucy Arlyn*, 1866; four stories based on incidents in the civil war; *Neighbors' Wives*, 1867; *Coupon Bonds*, and other stories, 1870; *Farnell's Polly*, 1884. A number of his magazine stories for boys, written from 1871 to 1883, have also been published in book form. In poetry, *The Vagabonds* was first published in

the *Atlantic Monthly* in 1863, republished in an illustrated volume in 1864, and again with other poems in 1869. *The Emigrant's Story*, and other poems, followed in 1874; *The Book of Gold*, and other poems, in 1877; *Guy Vernon*, a novelette in verse, in "The Masque of Poets," in 1878; *A Home Idyll*, and other poems, in 1881. A writer in *Scribner's Monthly* says of him as a novelist: "His characters are all vitally conceived, and hence his page is essentially dramatic, — full of action and the throb of real life, as distinguished from novels that are mainly narrative and descriptive. He has unmistakably the genial, magnetic heart-nature that is characteristic of the true race of creators. He stands on the common level and appeals to the universal heart, and all that he suggests or achieves is on the plane and in the line of the march of the great body of humanity. One other trait, noteworthy in these days, is his hearty good nature, and entire freedom from the contempt, the condescension, the irreverence and superciliousness that vitiate so much of the work of our younger geniuses. There is only charity and good-will in his hearty laugh. He does not portray human nature through mere intellectual acuteness and cleverness, but creatively, through his sympathy and hearty affiliation with it, in all its normal forms and conditions." Of his poetry, a writer in *Harper's Magazine* for Jan. 1882, says: "There are few among our living American poets (none, perhaps, save Longfellow and Whittier,) who are more perfect masters than he of the simple cadences and musical harmonies of our English verse, or who unfold a story with more persuasive art."

1029 IX. EDWARD WEST,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1883; d. in July, 1856.

1030 III. OGDEN MOSELEY,⁷ b. in E. II., July 20, [1658 1793. A lawyer.

He graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., 1816. Before me is his graduation thesis, written in Latin. He educated himself by his own exertions, and was accustomed to say that he was not indebted to any person a cent for his education. Soon after graduating he made a journey to the West, as far as St. Louis, and returned much disgusted with the country as he saw it. On his return he studied law, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of New York after his marriage, and settled in Geneseo, N. Y. He m. March 5, 1823, Abigail Belden, dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Hurlburt) Chamberlain, of Dalton, Mass., who was b. there Sept. 9, 1798, and d. in G., Aug. 3, 1824; (2d) May 5, 1825, Grace Maria, dau. of John and Grace (Howard) Stanley, of G., who was b. Ap. 3, 1806. She removed to Iowa in 1855, and to California in 1876, where she lives in Gilroy with her children. He d. in G., Jan. 30, 1849, aged 56. He was a man of more than ordinary ability. Not possessing the gift of eloquence, he did not shine as an advocate at the bar; but for knowledge of the law and soundness in counsel he was the equal of his brethren in the profession, and was considered "the end of the law" in his county. Life-long ill health, caused by early application to study, a want of ambition, and perhaps a very strict conscientiousness, prevented his attaining the position in professional and public life to which his talents would have entitled him. The religious element was strong in him. He was a member of the 1st Presbyterian ch. in G., a regular attendant on its services, and a strict observer of the Sabbath. For a long series of years he

had family worship every morning, at which a chapter of the Bible was read, each of the children, as they grew old enough, reading a verse in turn; in this way the Bible was read through more than once before the separation of the family; and the children were required to commit to memory passages from it, enjoining moral duties. But there is reason to believe that he modified the rigor of his doctrinal belief before he died, although he was not disposed to converse on the subject. His family discipline was strict, and sometimes severe. He never conversed with his children about the incidents of his early life, but he had an earnest desire for their welfare, and gave them the best education his means would afford; and they entertain a sincere respect for his memory, mixed with a regret that there had not been more freedom and confidence in their mutual intercourse. With all his external seriousness he had a large share of wit and humor, and could turn a bit of verse neatly upon occasion. He was for many years Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of Livingston County, and for a quarter of a century was every four years chosen a Justice of the Peace of the town of Geneseo. In 1837, while on a journey East for his health, he visited his native town, and made some memoranda concerning the history of the family.

[Abigail Belden Chamberlain was descended from Henry Chamberlain, who came to N. E. in 1638, and was of Hingham, Mass., in 1674, and had w. Jane, and five ch., of whom William, the 2d, was of Hadley, Mass., and m. at Hatfield, Mass., June 6 or 8, 1688, Mercy Dickinson. They removed to Colchester, Conn. He had ten ch., of whom John, the youngest, who probably m. a dau. of Ebenezer Day, had s. John who settled in Pittsfield, Mass., and his s. Elihu, who m. Ruth Hurlburt, was of Dalton, Mass., and the father of Abigail B.

From records in the possession of the family of Grace Maria Stanley, it appears that Nathaniel Howard, by will dated in 1700, and by an alteration of the same dated at Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1705, gave lands in Beverly, Mass., to his s. Stephen, which were given to him by his father Nicholas Howard, of Salem or Beverly, who d. before 1688. This may have been the Nicholas Howard mentioned by Savage as of Salem in 1643, and probably removed to Boston, and by w. Elizabeth had ch. Richard, b. in 1665, Rebecca and John. Ten ch. of the above Nathaniel were mentioned in his will, one of whom, Stephen, says that his father d. Dec. 19, 1720, and his mother Elizabeth, Ap. 17, 1730. Her maiden name was probably Hartshorn, as he says: "Father Hartshorn d. Oct. 16, 1787, aged 88 years, if he had lived till the 6th of May." Stephen resided in Mansfield, Windham Co., Conn., and went to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, to settle, after the neutral French were expelled, and d. there Feb. 23, 1762, in his 79th year. He had 7 ch., of whom the 3d, Nathaniel, was b. Dec. 19, 1718. He lived successively in Conn., Westfield, Mass., and Stephentown, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 20, 1777, and his w. Martha in Sept. 1800, aged 76. They had 11 ch., of whom Jonathan, the 8th, was b. Dec. 26, 1753, "old style," and had w. Mary, dau. of Job Gardner, of Kingston, R. I.. He d. at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1828, and she d. there Aug. 27, 1830, aged 74 years, 2 months, and 4 days. He was at the battle of Saratoga, and helped carry Gen. Arnold from the field when he was wounded at the battle of Stillwater. He had 9 ch., all b. in Stephentown, of whom the 4th, Stephen, b. July 28, 1747, m. Ap. 6, 1775, Grace Grant, b. March 22, 1750, d. Oct. 21, 1781, and (2d) Oct. 24, 1784, Esther Lyman, b. July 14, 1750. By his 1st w. he had 5 ch., of whom Grace, the youngest, b. Oct. 2, 1781, m. John Stanley, and was the mother of Grace Maria

Stanley. After his death she m. (2d) Isaac Smith, of Geneseo, N. Y. Both d. at an advanced age at the home of their son Isaac, Brighton, Mich. John Stanley, who d. in Franklin, Conn., is called the s. of Charles Stanley, of Tolland and Elsington, Conn. I do not find this family in Warren's History of the Stanley Families of America, Portland, 1887. But it seems probable that the immediate ancestors of Grace Maria Stanley were of New Hampshire, and perhaps connected with the Connecticut stock.

Mr. and Mrs. John Winthrop, Jr., "Eliz. the wife of Samuel Lothrop, and Johanna, the wife of Isaac Willey, who had removed to the plantation at Pekott," were included in a letter of recommendation from the first ch. in Boston to the ch. at Seabroke Fort, (Saybrook) dated July 23, 1650. Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. Ser. 2, v. iii, p. 200, published after the first sheets of this work had been printed.]

1031 IV. SOPHIA,⁷ b. ab. 1794 or 1795; m. "Solved" Stephens, of Parma, N. Y., and d. in 1821, aged ab. 27. She had two ch. who d. in infancy.

1032 V. SYLVANUS CONE,⁷ b. in Hampden, Oneida [1672 Co., N. Y., March 21, 1799; a farmer; m. in Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1823, Malenda, dau. of Bezaleel Atchinson, who went from Tolland Co., Conn., ab. 1802, and settled in Parma, N. Y., and d. there in 1828, aged 66. He d. in Ogden, Ap. 29, 1876.

1033 VI. MARCIA,⁷ b. ab. 1801; m. William Ward, of Riga, N. Y.; resides in Ionia, Mich.

Children — Ward.

1034 I. HENRY T.,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1822; d. in Ill., leaving two ch.

1035

28, 1806. They removed to Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill., where he d. Dec. 29, 1885, and where she now resides. [See Strong Gen., p. 504.]

Children — Strong.

- 1045 I. ALFRED WILLEY,^s b. Oct. 26, 1832; killed by a railroad accident at Cheltenham, Mo., Oct. 24, 1886.
- 1046 II. OLIVE C.,^s b. Aug. 20, 1834; d. in 1854.
- 1047 III. WILLIAM,^s b. Oct. 13, 1836; d. in 1837.
- 1048 IV. MARY A.,^s b. Aug. 25, 1838; wid. of James George; lives in California.
- 1049 V. CAROLINE,^s b. Aug. 31, 1840; d. in Feb. 1843.
- 1050 VI. ROBERT HALE,^s b. Dec. 7, 1842; resides in Ozark, Ark.
- 1051 VII. CHARLES A.,^s b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. Ap. 24, 1845.
- 1052 VIII. EMMA V.,^s b. May 31, 1846; d. May 28, 1863.
- 1053 IX. ALBERT M.,^s b. July 18, 1850; lives in Du Page, Ill.
- 1054 X. FRANCES JANE,^s b. July 15, 1850; d. in 1876.
- 1055 XI. HARRIET R.,^s b. July 12, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1857.

Children of ANSEL⁶ [235] and Sarah (Drake) Willey.

Four ch. d. quite young.

- 1056 I. AMBROSE ROCKWELL⁷; m. Betsey Sanborn.
- 1057 II. SAMUEL RICHARDSON⁷; d. unm., aged 35 years.
- 1058 III. SARAH⁷; d. aged 14 years.
- 1059 IV. SUSANNAH⁷; m. at or near Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1827, Leander Chamberlain, b. in Addison Co., Vt., Ap. 16, 1804. He was a descendant of Joseph Chamberlain, of Colchester. [See No. 1030.] She resides at Bedford, Ohio.

Children — Chamberlain.

- 1060 I. HIRAM S.,^s b. near Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 6, 1835. He studied five years at Hiram College, Ohio, under the presidency of Gen. Garfield; entered the army and served till the close of the war, being mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn., in Nov. 1865, as Chief Quartermaster of Gen. Stoneman. He then engaged in the iron and coal business, and is now president of the Roane Iron Company at Chattanooga, Tenn. A biographical notice of him appeared in the "Graphic News," Dec. 4, 1886.
- 1061 V. ANN⁷; m. Hiram Sanborn.
- 1062 VI. ANSEL FULLER⁷; m. Carlinda Webb.

Children of CALVIN⁶ [237] and Lurania (Dimmick) Willey.

- 1063 I. FANNY,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1794.
 1064 II. ABEL,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1795; d. Sept. 26, 1835.
 1065 III. AMBROSE,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1831.
 1066 IV. CALVIN,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. at New Haven, [1704 Vt., March 10, 1823, Alma Squier, who was b. Jan. 14, 1801, and d. Sept. 11, 1824; (2d) Ap. 10, 1825, Junietta Strong, b. May 7, 1806. He d. Ap. 10, 1852, at Washington, D. C. She d. at Dunlap's Prairie, Ill., Sept. 21, 1849.
 1067 V. AMOS,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1801; d. Sept. 19, 1813.
 1068 VI. DIMMING,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. in March, 1804.
 1069 VII. NELSON,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. Sept. 3, 1807.
 1070 VIII. CANDACE,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Truman Rowley, who d. at Montreal, S. C., July 30, 1832; (2d) Edwin Pierce.

Children — Rowley.

- 1071 I. TRUMAN C.,⁸ b. Ap. 26, 1832.

Children — Pierce.

- 1072 II. AMOS N.,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1840.
 1073 III. JOHN C.,⁸ b. March 23, 1842.
 1074 IV. JUNIETTA,⁸ b. June 24, 1864.
 1075 V. EMELINE,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1846.
 1076 VI. GENEVIEVE,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1849.
 1077 VII. ALBERT E.,⁸ b. in 1853.

- 1078 IX. LURANIA,⁷ b. June 13, 1812; m. Benjamin F. Fillmore.

Children — Fillmore.

- 1079 I. LORIN A.,⁸ b. May 5, 1835.
 1080 II. LURANIA J.,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. at Napierville, Ill., June 25, 1854.
 1081 III. CLARA C.,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1839.
 1082 IV. MARY E.,⁸ b. July 4, 1841.
 1083 V. JULIA A.,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1843.
 1084 VI. L. HARTSON,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1845.
 1085 VII. MILLARD S.,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1848.
 1086 VIII. DELIA WILLEY,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1850.
 1087 IX. FRANK BYRON,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1854.
 1088 X. LUCINDA,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1816.

Children of ETHAN ALLEN⁶ [339] and Mary (Brockway) Willey.

- 1089 I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ b. at E. H., Aug. 27, [1712 1800; m. Ap. 27, 1823, at Worthington, Ohio, Maria Strong, who was b. at Poultney, Vt., Dec. 15, 1800. He d. Jan. 19, 1880, aged 79. He had four or five ch., of whom two sons died in the war of the rebellion, and a daughter only is living.
- 1090 II. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY,⁷ b. at E. H., Jan. [1728 7, 1803; bap. as above; m. there, Oct. 10, 1832, Elizabeth Brainerd, dau. of Noadiah and Elizabeth (Cone) Emmons, who was b. there Ap. 26, 1809, and d. there Jan. 6, 1841; (2d) Nov. 23, 1853, Ellen Lucretia, dau. of Joseph and Eunice Nancy (Fox) Kidder, of Lyme, formerly of Goshen, near Brandon, Vt., where she was b. Sept. 13, 1827. They were living in HL. in Dec. 1885.
- 1091 III. MATILDA ANN,⁷ b. at E. H., Oct. 20, 1805; bap. as above; m. there, Dec. 8, 1830, Orin Warner, a farmer, who was bap. in St. Stephen's ch. in E. H., May 26, 1805, son of Oliver and Charity (Brainerd) Warner. They settled in E. H., where she now resides.

Children — Warner.

- 1092 I. HARRIET STREET⁸; m. Edward H. Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn.
- 1093 II. AMELIA⁸; m. Henry Gildersleeve, of Gildersleeve, formerly Portland, Conn., where they now reside.

Children — Gildersleeve.

- 1094 i. Orin Warner,⁹ b. in 1879.
- 1095 III. ALLEN WILLEY⁸; m. Maria H. Benton, of Hartford, Conn. They have had 8 ch., of whom only two are living.
- 1096 IV. CATHERINE JEANNETTE⁸; unkm.
- 1097 V. MATILDA⁸; unkm.
- 1098 VI. ORIN⁸; in business in the Assay Office in N. Y. city; unkm.
- 1099 VII. MARY⁸; m. Aaron Neff, of Rocky Hill, Conn., and d. without issue.
- 1100 IV. MARY PANTHEA,⁷ b. at E. H., June 21, 1808; bap. there in Sept. 1814; m. there, Oct. 6, 1834, Stephen O. Day, of Colchester, who d. Oct. 21, 1872, aged 66. She resides in Fredonia, N. Y.

Children — Day.

- 1101 I. MATILDA,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. May 22, 1856, William M. Leslie; resides in Fredonia.

Children — Leslie.

- 1102 i. Clarissa Aylesworth,⁹ b. June 30, 1857.
- 1103 ii. Henry,⁹ b. July 1, 1865.
- 1104 iii. Mary Day,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1868; d. Aug. 14, 1869.
- 1105 iv. Anna Louisa,⁹ b. May 9, 1871.
- 1106 v. William Junius,⁹ b. May 9, 1874.
- 1107 II. MARY LOUISA,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. July 12, 1865, John Condit Smith;
d. May 29, 1881.

Children — Smith.

- 1108 i. George Day,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1866.
- 1109 ii. Condit Day,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1867.
- 1110 iii. Louisa Adriana,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1869.
- 1111 iv. Alice McClanathan,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1871.
- 1112 v. Reginald,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1874.
- 1113 vi. Grace Matilda,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1874.
- 1114 vii. Mary Osborne,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1876.
- 1115 III. STEPHEN OLMSTEAD,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. June 14, 1876, Elizabeth Closan.

Children — Day.

- 1116 i. Mary Sophia,⁹ b. July 30, 1879; d. Aug. 12, 1879.
- 1117 ii. Clara Louise,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1883.

- 1118 V. Infant; d. aged 3 months.
- 1119 VI. ABRAHAM WOLCOTT,⁷ b. in E. H., Jan. 1, [1732 1813; bap. Aug. 25, 1816; m. Oct. 27, 1841, his cousin Catherine, dau. of Ezekiel and Frances (Griffin) Brockway, who was b. Oct. 7, 1819; resides in Norwich, Conn.
- 1120 VII. ETHIAN ALLEN,⁷ b. in E. H., Oct. 14, 1815; [1741 m. Demis Maria Wells, of Jefferson Co., N. Y.; resides in Rochester, N. Y.
- 1121 VIII. HIRAM,⁷ b. in E. H., May 23, 1818; gradu- [1742 ated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1839; studied law in E. H., and was admitted to the bar in Middlesex Co. in 1841; practiced law in N. L. from 1843 to 1873, removing in 1874 to E. H., and now has a law office in Hartford. From 1854 to 1861 he was District Attorney for N. L. Co.; from 1861 to 1870, U. S. Dist. Atty. for Conn.; from 1862 to 1865, Mayor of N. L.; in 1869, Judge of Probate for N. L. Dist., and from 1870 to 1873 Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. [Alumni rec. of Wesleyan Un., 1873, p. 38.] He m. Sept. 6, 1843, Charity W., dau. of Thomas Moseley, of E. H., who was b. Sept. 20, 1822.

Children of BARAK BECKWITH⁶ [420] and Deborah Reed
(Brockway) Willey.

- 1122 I. JANET,⁷ b. July 8, 1811; m. March 1, 1837, William J. Graham, and d. March 30, 1869.

Children — Graham.

- 1123 I. MALCOLM,⁸ b. Ap. 29, 1837; resides in Nashville, Tenn.

- 1124 II. GEORGE,⁸ b. July 23, 1844; resides in Fulton, N. Y.

- 1125 II. SUSAN B.,⁷ b. at HL., ab. 1813; d. at her father's home-
stead in Victor, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1859, aged 46.

- 1126 III. DEBORAH,⁷ b. at HL., Dec. 13, 1815; m. Aug. 15,
1837, William W. Thompson; resides in Victor, N. Y.

Children — Thompson.

- 1127 I. AMOS,⁸ b. July 19, 1838; enlisted in the 1st Co. organized in the U. S.
under Capt. T. J. Kennedy in defence of the Union; d. at Harper's Ferry,
Feb. 17, 1862.

- 1128 II. FREDERICK W.,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1847; resides in Victory, N. Y.

- 1129 III. SUSAN W.,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. Dec. 12, 1863.

- 1130 IV. BARAK BECKWITH,⁷ b. at IIL., June 23, 1819; d.
there, Dec. 27, 1821.

- 1131 V. ABRAHAM RICHARDSON,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1822; [1744
m. in 1843 Minerva Sant. A lawyer; res. in Fairhaven, N. Y.

- 1132 VI. BARAK BECKWITH,⁷ b. May 8, 1828; m. Sept. [1746
4, 1861, Sarah J. Warn, of Sennett, N. Y.; resided in Utica,
N. Y.; was an active politician, and his removal in 1881 to Neligh,
Nebraska, where he now resides, called forth numerous expres-
sions of respect from the press of New York State.

Children of EPHRAIM⁶ [464] and Bethiah (Ackley) Willey.

- 1133 I. HUBBARD,⁷ b. at E. IL., Sept. 21, 1781; moved [1747
to Middlesex, Vt., when 16; m. Lucy Mead, of Washington,
N. H.; d. in M. in 1857.

- 1134 II. MARY,⁷ b. at E. IL., Sept. 11, 1783.

- 1135 III. ORRIS,⁷ dau., b. at E. IL., Feb. 12, 1786.

- 1136 IV. BENJAMIN,⁷ b. at E. H., May 12, 1788; m. [1760
Clarina Hymes; d. in 1860. [See Poore Gen., p. 251.]
- 1137 V. DOROTHY,⁷ [This name is not given in the Vt. record.]
- 1138 VI. EUNICE,⁷
- 1139 VII. SARAH⁷; d. without issue.
- 1140 VIII. JERUSA⁷; d. without issue.
-

Children of ENOCH⁶ [469] and Rhoda (—) Willey.

- 1141 I. JOSEPH,⁷ b. in 1809; m. Phebe Brown; resides [1768
in Middlesex, Vt.
- 1142 II. WATERS,⁷ (or perhaps Watrous), is probably the child
mentioned in the Holmes rec. as having d. Sept. 4, 1815, aged
1 year.
- 1143 III. WILLIAM,⁷ b. in 1816; m. Louisa Johnson; d. [1780
in 1880.
- 1144 IV. ENOCH,⁷ b. in 1819; m. Betsey Martin; (2d) [1781
Susan Slayton; d. in 1865.
-

Children of ALFRED⁶ [472] and Clarissa (Beckwith) Willey.

- 1145 I. MARY ANN⁷; d. July 18, 1832, aged 8 months.
- 1146 II. MATILDA⁷; d. Dec. 20, 1834, aged 8 months.
-

Children of AMOS⁶ [476] and Rachel (Wood) Willey.

- 1147 I. SILAS,⁷ b. in Waterville, Vt., Jan. 5, 1812; m. [1786
in 1835 Harriet Fairbanks.

The names of seven other children are not furnished.

Children of JOHN⁶ [488] and Irena (Maynard) Willey.

1148 I. JOHN HARRIS,⁷ b. at E. H., June 29, 1802 or 1803.
His brother says he went West.

1149 II. ALVA,⁷ twin to John H. A shoemaker; m. at [1788
Canaan, Conn., Aug. 6, 1823, Delia, dau. of Elijah Chadwick, b.
at C., Jan. 7, 1798, and d. at New Hartford, Conn., May 15,
1859, "aged 62 years"; (2d) in July, 1853, ——. For several
years previous to 1865 he dwelt in West Winsted, Conn. His
verbal accounts in regard to his birth and that of his 1st w. con-
flicted with the written records in his possession.

Children of JOHN⁶ and Betsey (Olmstead) Willey.

1150 III. GAD.⁷ A shoemaker; left Hamilton, N. Y., in May,
1835, for the West, or, as another account says, for the West
Indies.

1151 IV. CHRISTOPHER,⁷ was brought up by a Mr. Thomas, of
Hamilton, N. Y., and left there with him in 1835 to settle in Ohio.

1152 V. OLIVER.⁷ A shoemaker; was living at Ithaca, N. Y.,
in 1837.

1153 VI. CLARISSA⁷; was living in Hamilton, N. Y., July 16,
1837.

1154 VII. EDWIN⁷; was apprenticed to James Putnam, a shoe-
maker, of Hamilton, N. Y., and was living there May 7, 1837.

1155 VIII. FRANKLIN⁷; lived with a Mr. Weaver, a farmer in
Hamilton, N. Y., till Ap. 1837, when he ran away, and in July,
1837, was in Cazenovia, N. Y.

1156 IX. JOSHUA⁷; was living with Joseph Elliott in Smyrna,
N. Y., in May, 1837.

Children of WILSON⁶ [501] and Harriet (Rider) Willey.

1157 I. EMILY PARMELEE,⁷ b. June 2, 1820; m. June 20, 1839,
George Surdam, b. Feb. 28, 1814. He d. Aug. 8, 1865, and she
d. in Sept. 1879.

Children — Surdam.

1158 I. ADALINE ELIZA,^s b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Joseph Chapman, b. Sept. 2, 1841, d. about 1879; (2d) Frederick Thommée; and d. in Sept. 1879.

1159 II. HARRIET ALICE,^s b. Aug. 27, 1851.
Four other children died young.

1160 II. JOHN,⁷ b. July 24, 1822; d. in Sept. 1879; was twice married and had several ch., of whom only one lived:

1161 JULIA^s; now Mrs. Freed.

1162 .III. ADALINE ELIZA,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. July 29, 1841, Artemas Bernard Walker, b. June 2, 1813; res. in Perry, N. Y.

Children — Walker.

1163 I. ADA ELIZABETH BILLINGS,^s b. June 6, 1842; m. May 7, 1865, John Quincy Adams, of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Ap. 9, 1837.

Children — Adams.

1164 i. John Walker,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1866.

1165 ii. Charlotte Eleanor Bell, an adopted ch., b. Ap. 8, 1868.

1166 II. WILLEY,^s b. June 23, 1854; d. young.

1167 III. CARRIE PROCTOR,^s b. May 23, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Ambrose J. Wood, b. Oct. 13, 1855; resides in Perry, N. Y.

1168 IV. MARTIN LUTHER,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. June [1798] 21, 1848, Julia Skidmore, b. May 3, 1829; res. in Flint, Mich.

Children of ASA⁶ [516] and Rebecca (Wass) Willey.

1169 I. REBECCA,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. Ap. 25, 1830, Lucius Chapman, a merchant of Ellington, Conn. They removed to Illinois, and were living there in 1861.

Children of ASA⁶ and Roxalana (Thompson) Willey.

1170 II. GEORGE THOMPSON,⁷ b. at Ellington, March 29, 1810; d. Oct. 26, 1810.

1171 III. JUNIUS MARSHALL,⁷ b. at E., May 27, 1823; a clergyman of the Prot. Epis. ch.; preached a short period in 1860 in Wolcott, Conn., and is said to have been "a very smart man, and to have enjoyed preaching in W. very much." [Hist. of W., p. 167.] In 1861 he became rector of St. John's ch. in Bridgeport, Conn., where he d. Ap. 7, 1866. [Hist. of Stratford and Bridgeport, p. 626.]

Children of CALVIN⁶ [517] and Sally (Brainerd) Willey.

- 1172 I. SIDNEY BRAINERD,⁷ b. at Stafford, Conn., March 14, 1807; a physician; m. at E. H., June 19, 1831, Lucretia Bacon, dau. of Oliver and Damaris (Howe) Green, b. at E. H., March 6, 1808. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1173 II. JAMES MARSHALL,⁷ b. at Tolland, Dec. 27, 1811.
- 1174 III. JOHN CALVIN,⁷ b. as above, June 28, 1814; entered West Point in 1829. [Hamersly, Army Register.]
- 1175 IV. SARAH JANE,⁷ b. as above, June 29, 1816.
- 1176 V. ELIZABETH MARY,⁷ b. as above, Dec. 24, 1817.
- 1177 VI. ASA,⁷ b. as above, Sept. 7, 1819.
- 1178 VII. GEORGE PARSONS,⁷ b. as above, July 27, 1821.

Children of CALVIN⁶ and Nabby (Brainerd) Willey.

- 1179 VIII. HARRIET MARIA,⁷ b. as above, Ap. 28, 1828.
- 1180 IX. MARY ANN,⁷ b. as above, Jan. 19, 1830.
- 1181 X. LUCRETIA GREEN,⁷ b. as above, Feb. 4, 1832.
- 1182 XI. ELIZA HALL,⁷ b. as above, May 14, 1833.
- 1183 XII. LETITIA N.,⁷ b. as above, Feb. 24, 1835.

Children of JOHN⁶ [522] and Mary (Leonard) Willey.

- 1184 I. MARY ANN,⁷ b. Ap. 3, 1813; m. Nov. 25, 1831, Warren S., s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) Ackley, b. July 2, 1808, a farmer in E. Hampton, Conn., who d. Dec. 9, 1883.

Children — Ackley.

- 1185 I. DELOS,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Caroline C. Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass.; was a member of Co. C, 24th Reg. Conn. Volunteers; now locomotive engineer at Livingston, Montana.
- 1186 II. ANN EULALIE,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1846; m. Albert O. Kellogg; (2d) Charles H. Strong; resides in E. Hampton, Conn.

- 1187 II. ALMIRA EMELINE,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Jehiel, s. of Eliab and Martha (Morgan) Roberts, b. in Feb. 1812; a blacksmith at E. Hampton, where he d. Feb. 5, 1850.

Children — Roberts.

- 1188 I. MARTIN LEONARD,⁸ b. Ap. 24, 1839; m. March 3, 1875, Ruth Ann, dau. of Anson and Diantha (Skinner) Carpenter, b. Sept. 3, 1853. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature in 1869, and since Sept. 23, 1873, has been a postal clerk at New Haven, Conn.

Children — Roberts.

- 1189 i. Effie Almira,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1886.
1190 II. MARTHA GERALDINE,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1840; unm.

- 1191 III. LEONARD,⁷ b. in Jan. 1820; m. March 28, [1800 1847, Cornelia A., dau. of Washington S. and Deidamia (Strong) Ackley, b. Jan. 3, 1830, and d. of consumption, Dec. 17, 1887. He was a member of Co. C, 27th Regt. Conn. Vols., and was promoted to 2d Lieut.; is a farmer and brass moulder in E. Hampton, and has been town clerk, and for many years 1st selectman of the town of Chatham. [See Strong Gen., p. 214.]

- 1192 IV. ADELINE LETITIA,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. May 1, 1855, Simon S., s. of Giles C. and Dolly S. (Parmelee) Hall, b. Oct. 8, 1820, a graduate of Michigan University, who d. Nov. 7, 1862; and she d. July 20, 1881. No issue.

- 1193 V. LEVERETT DOBY,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. June [1802 4, 1848, Juliette, dau. of Julius and Susan (Strong) Gates, b. Feb. 7, 1830, and who d. June 13, 1883. He is a farmer and lumberman in E. Hampton, and was a member of the Conn. Legislature in 1875. [See Strong Gen., p. 211.]

- 1194 VI. ACHSAH ELIZABETH,⁷ b. July 2, 1831; m. Oct. 21, 1850, Barzillai B., s. of Giles C. and Dolly S. (Parmelee) Hall, b. Feb. 27, 1831; a bell manufacturer in E. Hampton.

Children — Hall.

- 1195 I. FREDERICK SHALER,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1862; m. June 9, 1886, Sophia White, dau. of Ezra G. and Sophia (White) Cone, b. Nov. 2, 1864. He is a book-keeper for the Eureka Silk Co. of E. Hampton.

- 1196 VII. FLOYD DE WILTON,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. [1803 June 29, 1855, Mary Ann, dau. of Horace C. and Abigail A.

(Ackley) Hinckley, b. May 15, 1839. He is a farmer and lumberman in E. Hampton.

Children of GEORGE WARREN⁶ [523] and Deidamia (Cowdery) Willey.

1197 I. JUSTIN⁷; d. July 26, 1795, in Millington, aged 1 year and 7 months.

1198 II. FRANCES,⁷ b. in 1789; m. in 1809 Elisha P. Davis, and d. in 1884, aged 75.

Children — Davis.

1199 I. PRISCILLA C.,⁸ b. in 1811; m. in 1833 F. J. Ayres, and d. in 1882.

Children — Ayres.

1200 i. Frederick D.,⁹ b. in 1838; m. in 1866 Victoria Manners.

Children — Ayres.

1201 1. Grace G.,¹⁰ b. in 1870.

1202 ii. Charles B.,⁹ b. in 1842; m. in 1867 Mary Aldrich, and d. in 1870.

Children — Ayres.

1203 1. Mary F.,¹⁰ b. in 1869.

1204 iii. Frances⁹; d. in infancy.

1205 II. ANNA WILLEY,⁸ b. in 1814; m. in 1831 Moses B. Gage.

Children — Gage.

1206 i. Anna M.,⁹ b. in 1832; m. in 1858 Morris Welch.

Children — Welch.

1207 1. Charles F.,¹⁰ b. in 1860; m. in 1882 Catherine Taylor.

1208 ii. Frances M.,⁹ b. in 1834; m. in 1861 Mahlon Balcom.

Children — Balcom.

1209 1. William¹⁰; d in infancy.

1210 2. H. Gage,¹⁰ b. in 1870.

[1211, 1212 omitted.]

1213 iii. Emily F.,⁹ b. in 1836; d. in 1886.

1214 iv. Texas B.,⁹ b. in 1844; d. in 1847.

1215 v. Howard L.,⁹ b. in 1850; m. in 1872 Sabrina Howell; (2d) in 1881 Delia Hinckley.

Children — Gage.

1216 1. H. Howell,¹⁰ b. in 1876.

1217 III. GEORGE T.,⁸ b. in 1818; m. in 1856 Kate L. Hitchcock.

Children—Davis.

- 1218 i. Caroline,⁹ b. in 1857; d. in 1863.
 1219 ii. L. Parmelee,⁹ b. in 1858; m. in 1883 Frances Hart.
 1220 iii. Frances,⁹ b. in 1860; m. in 1883 W. F. Carlton.

Children—Carlton.

- 1221 1. Frank Harold,¹⁰ b. in 1886.

Children of GEORGE WARREN⁶ and Clarissa Davis (Newcomb) Willey.

- 1222 III. JULIUS,⁷ b. in 1791; m. in 1811 Philinda Brown. [1807 He d. in 1819, and she d. in 1847.]
- 1223 IV. JUSTIN,⁷ b. in 1797; m. Maxamilla, dau. of [1826 David and Mary (Pierce) Newcomb, who was b. Nov. 28, 1801, and was living in 1874 near Knowlesville, Erie Co., N. Y. He d., according to the Newcomb Gen., in 1858, but according to another account in 1845. [Newcomb Gen., p. 173.]
- 1224 V. ANN.⁷
- 1225 VI. FLAVIA.⁷
- 1226 VII. GEORGE T.⁷
- 1227 VIII. Child; d. in infancy.
- 1228 IX. HARRIET,⁷ b. ab. 1819; m. William Chipman, of Ogden.

Children of GATES⁶ [541] and Jerusha (Parsons) Willey.

- 1229 I. CLARISSA,⁷ b. at Ludlow, July 6, 1799; m. Nov. 27, 1827, Josiah Alden, who was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 16, 1796, son of Azel and Bethany (Wilbur) Alden, and who, according to the Alden Gen., p. 96, was in the U. S. armory at Springfield, Mass. She d. Ap. 19, 1875, aged 76.

Children—Alden.

- 1230 I. MADISON⁸; d. in infancy.
 1231 II. HARRIET,⁸ b. Ap. 2, 1832; m. Dec. 5, 1852, William Baggs; resides in Ludlow, Mass.

Children—Baggs.

- 1232 i. Ellen Maria,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
 1233 ii. William A.,⁹ b. July 8, 1855.

- 1234 iii. Carstine J.,⁹ b. Ap. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1857.
 1235 iv. Harriet J.,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1861.
 1236 III. JAMES,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Ap. 6, 1859, Ellen S. Atchinson.

Children—Alden.

- 1237 i. Francis A.,⁹ b. Ap. 13, 1862.
 1238 IV. CAROLINE,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Nov. 1, 1857, Walter S. Miller.

Children—Miller.

- 1239 i. Walter Leslie,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1860.
 1240 ii. Frederick A.,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1864.

- 1241 II. Son, b. June 22, 1801; d. June 24, 1801.
 1242 III. JERUSHA,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. "Huschall" Pease, of Ludlow.

Children—Pease.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1243 I. N. MARIA. ⁸ | 1246 IV. ELIZA J. ⁸ |
| 1244 II. DELIA A. ⁸ ; m. James Bly. | 1247 V. ROBERT H. ⁸ |
| 1245 III. ELIZABETH E. ⁸ | |
- 1248 IV. PARSONS GATES,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1806; m. Eunice [1830 Slater; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
 1249 V. SABRINA DELPHIA,⁷ b. June 5, 1809; m. John Trask, of Wilbraham. Had no children.
 1250 VI. MADISON ELY,⁷ b. May 9, 1812; m. Emeline [1832 Spellman; (2d) Minerva Hastings, of Chicopee, who d. July 22, 1859, aged 39; (3d) ab. 1862, Mrs. Mary A. King, who d. in Chicopee, Sept. 14, 1885. He d. there March 25, 1865.
 1251 VII. BETSEY ADALINE,⁷ b. March 28, 1814; m. Daniel Warner, of Wilbraham. No children.
 1252 VIII. ELIZA MARIA,⁷ b. June 14, 1816; m. Charles French, of Chicopee.

Children—French.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1253 I. ELLEN M. ⁸ | 1256 IV. WILLIAM. ⁸ |
| 1254 II. CHARLES. ⁸ | 1257 V. GEORGE. ⁸ |
| 1255 III. MARY ELIZA. ⁸ | |
- 1258 IX. HARRIET SOPHIA,⁷ b. March 12, 1819; m. at L., March 30, 1836, Daniel Greene, and d. July 27, 1874.

Children — Greene.

- 1259 I. HENRY GATES,^s b. July 30, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1840.
 1260 II. HARRIET E.,^s b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. at Springfield, Jan. 7, 1864, Charles M. Bryington.
 1261 III. GEORGE BYRON,^s b. May 10, 1844; d. Ap. 22, 1845.
 1262 IV. GEORGE D.,^s b. July 11, 1846; m. at L., Dec. 6, 1871, Jane E. Plumley.
 1263 V. ADALINE L.,^s b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. at Springfield, June 18, 1868, Charles A. Bly, and d. Sept. 30, 1869.
 1264 VI. DANIEL,^s b. July 30, 1851; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
 1265 VII. EMMA J.,^s b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. at L., Ap. 14, 1878, Chas. B. Bennett.
 1266 VIII. DANIEL GATES,^s b. Dec. 4, 1858.
-

Children of JOEL⁶ [580] and — Willey.

- 1267 I. ABIGAIL.⁷
 1268 II. PRUDENCE.⁷ [Prudence Willey, b. June 10, 1804, d. Feb. 20, 1859, m. Jan. 9, 1828, Henry Lyman, of Granby, Mass., and had 5 ch. Lyman Gen., p. 239.]
 1269 III. NANCY.⁷
 1270 IV. ROXANA.⁷
 1271 V. MARY.⁷
 1272 VI. ELIZA.⁷
-

Children of JOSIAH⁶ [584] and Azubah (Cone) Willey.

- 1273 I. Child, name not recorded; d. in Millington, Aug. 11, 1805, aged 1 year and 8 months.
 1274 II. SELDEN AUSTIN,⁷ b. in 1801; m. ab. 1835, [1839b Amelia Burr, who was b. in 1802, and d. in 1876. He d. in Rome, Ohio, in 1876.
 1275 III. EDWIN,⁷ b. ab. 1806 or 1808; d. aged ab. 47 years.
-

Children of AUSTIN⁶ [585] and Anna (Cone) Willey.

- 1276 I. SOLOMON CONE.⁷
 1277 II. WARREN SPENCER⁷; m. Mattalina C. Wright; died without issue.
 1278 III. SALMON FOOTE⁷; m. Durinda Snow; resides [1843 in Berlin Heights, Ill.

Children of DIODATE⁶ [591] and Mary (Butler) Willey.

- 1279 I. SELDEN CHURCH,⁷ b. in Campton, Nov. 24, [1849 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of James Dennison, who was b. in Gloucester, Mass., March 27, 1813, and whose parents settled in C. soon after her birth. They had one child, who d. March 26, 1846. He m. (2d) June 17, 1847, Marion Malvina, dau. of Daniel and Fanny (Terry) Harvey, who was b. in Colebrook, N. H., Feb. 9, 1820, and who d. July 5, 1879. He died May 27, 1881, aged 68. [See the Poore Gen.]
- 1280 II. EMELINE,⁷ b. in C., Jan. 17, 1815; d. Dec. 15, 1853, aged 38, according to the Poore Gen., while Allen Willey gives the former date as Jan. 27, and the latter as Oct. 15.
- 1281 III. CHRISTOPHER,⁷ b. Ap. 30, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1822, aged 5 years.
- 1282 IV. ANNETTE,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1843, Jason, son of Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Cook, who was b. in C., Nov. 13, 1875, and who d. March 3, 1871. She was from 1875 and in 1881 matron of an asylum in Dedham, Mass.
- 1283 V. LYDIA,⁷ b. Ap. 12, 1824; d. Nov. 11, 1839, aged 15 y.
- 1284 VI. ESTHER,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1848, aged 22, according to the Poore Gen., while Allen Willey says Jan. 27.
- 1285 VII. HENRY,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1830; d. March 24, 1832, in his 2d year.
- 1286 VIII. CHARLES HENRY,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1836; d. at Baton Rouge, La., July 20, 1863, aged 27, a soldier in the 15th N. H. Regiment. [C. Cent., p. 118.]
-

Children of JESSE⁶ [600] and Lucy (Perkins) Willey.

- 1287 I. JESSE,⁷ b. in Holland, Vt., Nov. 23, 1803; m. in 1833 Sarah Bullock, who was b. in 1812, and d. in Derby, Vt., Nov. 20, 1880, leaving no children.

1288 II. DAVID PERKINS,⁷ b. in Derby, June 4, 1805; [1852 m. May 23, 1832, Naomi Vining, who was b. May 24, 1809, and d. June 9, 1847; (2d) May 10, 1848, Elizabeth E. Cory, who d. Feb. 5, 1858, aged 33; (3d) Dec. 10, 1851, Lydia Leland. He d. in D., Jan. 10, 1880, aged 75.

1289 III. HANNAH,⁷ b. in D., June 4, 1807; m. Noah W. Perkins, and d. Oct. 4, 1856.

Children — Perkins.

1290 I. ADALINE⁸; m. Joel Williams; has six children.

1291 IV. LOUISA,⁷ b. in D. in 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1814.

1292 V. CHARLES,⁷ b. in 1811; d. Sept. 23, 1814.

1293 VI. CURTIS,⁷ b. in 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1814.

1294 VII. CHARLES,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1815; a clergyman; in- [1857 stalled at Chichester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1845; m. Sept. 24, 1843, Harriet Claggett, who was b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 19, 1818, and who d. in Chichester, Aug. 27, 1847; (2d) Dec. 14, 1849, Charlotte Esther, dau. of Hon. Israel M. and Rebecca (Fletcher) Kelly, who was b. in Salisbury, N. H., March 7, 1820, and whose mother was sister to the 1st wife of Daniel Webster. Resides in Newfield, N. J. [See Cong. Quarterly, 1864, p. 160; Bouton, Hist. Disc. at Winchester, N. H., 1848, p. 41.]

1295 VIII. ELIZABETH,⁷ b. June 16, 1817; m. John M. Grow; d. Sept 9, 1861.

Children — Grow.

1296 I. MARSHALL⁸; m. Susan Bailey.

Children — Grow.

1297 i. Alice.⁹ iii, iv. Two ch., names not given.

1298 ii. Edward.⁹

1299 II. ELIZABETH⁸; twin to Marshall; m. Daniel Kilborn.

Children — Kilborn.

1300 i. Willey.⁹

1302 iii. Parker.⁹

1301 ii. Rachel.⁹

Children of JESSE⁶ and Tirzah (Pope) Willey.

- 1303 IX. LOUISA,⁷ d. Aug. 28, 1823; d. May 11, 1844.
- 1304 X. MARY,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1827; d. in Aug. 1845.
- 1305 XI. CURTIS,⁷ b. May 5, 1830; m. June 30, 1853, [1859
Helen M. Rogers, who d. Sept. 30, 1864; (2d) Feb. 22, 1865,
Alpha Parker, who d. Sept. 26, 1868; (3d) Dec. 16, 1869, Sarah
F. Lunt, who d. Oct. 25, 1874; (4th) March 2, 1876, Emma S.
Turner, who d. Jan. 17, 1878; (5th) May 5, 1878, Flora A.
Leland. Resides in Derby, Vt.

CORRECTIONS.

Helen V. Phelps, (995,) m. — Stedman.
Lucinda P. Phelps, (997,) m. (1st) — Ingham.
Olive C. Trowbridge, (1000,) was b. Feb. 25, 1821, not 1831.
Kate E. Goodrich, (1013,) d. several years ago.
John T. Trowbridge, (1023,) now calls his birthday Sept. 18, not 17, 1827.
Clarina, (1136,) should be Clarissa.

Several errors on page 111

1307 Louisa Willey B. 1818 m. Jesse Perry
Widow resides Grand Prairie or Mendenhall

1308 - resides Tuscola Ill Ill -

1314. Dan. Belinda

1311. Louis M. married Sarah Ann Lawrence

VIII Yaskitz - one extra

Flora Perry North

1719 Arundelton Ave

Evansville Ill

Daughter of

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of BARZILLAI,⁷ [644] and Mary (Montgomery)
Wiley.

- 1306 I. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1816; d. June 29, 1817.
- 1307 II. LOUISA,⁸ b. July 4, 1818; m. June 9, 1828, (thus in the record furnished me,) Jerry Perry. A widow; resides in Grand Prairie, Ill.

Children — Perry.

- 1308 I. PAULINA⁹; m. an artist; resides in Tuscott, Ill.
- 1309 II. JEFFERSON⁹; a soldier in the war; missing.
- 1310 III. JOHN.⁹
- 1311 IV. LOUIS⁹; m. — Loomis.
- 1312 V. MALINDA.⁹
- 1313 VI. MINNIE.⁹
- 1314 VII. Dau.
- 1315 III. CLARISSA,⁸ b. June 7, 1821; d. Ap. 30, 1824.
- 1316 IV. MARY,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1824; m. June 9, 1840, Moses French; a widow; lived till ab. 1886 with her dau. Jennie Wilson, in Indianapolis; now in Illinois.

Children — French.

- 1317 I. MANSON.⁹
- 1318 II. MELVILLE⁹; resides in Bedford, Ind.
- 1319 III. ALMOND⁹; resides in Iowa.
- 1320 IV. AMANDA.⁹
- 1321 V. CIVILLA⁹; resides in Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 1322 VI. JANE⁹; m. — Wilson; a widow; resides in Wyandotte, Kansas.

Children — Wilson.

- 1323 i. Charles¹⁰; m. — Siles, a newspaper man; formerly editor of the "Railway Lantern," Indianapolis; resides in Cincinnati.
- 1324 V. CIVILLA,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. Robert Braman; d. in Oct. 1871.

*Children — Braman.*1325 I. GEORGE⁹; d. in young manhood.1326 II. OLIVE⁹; d. in early life.1327 VI. BARZILLAI,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Elizabeth A. [1867
—.1328 VII. EMELINE,⁸ b. June 26, 1834; d. June 1, 1835.1329 VIII. LYDIA,⁸ b. March 13, 1837; m. Oct. 4, 1844, Erastus
Peeler; resides near Vienna, Scott Co., Ind.

The record furnished is evidently wrong as to the date of marriage.

*Children — Peeler.*1330 I. ALLEN BARZILLAI,⁹ b. June 30, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1872, Martha Elizabeth Matzinger; (2d) Nora Adeline Crum. He had 3 ch. by his first wife. By his second he had:*Children — Peeler.*1331 i. John Walter.¹⁰1333 iii. Prince Louis.¹⁰1332 ii. Erasmus Nathan.¹⁰1334 iv. Victor Wayne.¹⁰1335 II. MACK FLETCHER,⁹ b. March 1, 1855; m. Alice Clark.*Children — Peeler.*1336 i. Minnie.¹⁰1339 iv. Winfield Worth.¹⁰1337 ii. Amos.¹⁰1340 v. Wayne.¹⁰1338 iii. Civilla.¹⁰1341 vi. Sarah Amy.¹⁰1342 III. MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. Ap. 2, 1859.1343 IX. SAMANTHA CAROLINE,⁸ b. June 23, 1843; m. Dec.
21, 1861, Edgar C. Lewis; has one child.

Children of ELAM⁷ [645] and — Willey.1344 I. CHARITY⁸; m. — Butts, a Methodist preacher; resides
in Oregon.1345 II. BARZILLAI.⁸1346 III. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸; resides in Kansas.

Children of DENNIS⁷ [646] and Margaret (Gassaway) Willey.1347 I. JAMES ALMOND,⁸ b. at Paris, Ind., May 23, [1875
1829; bap. in Sept. 1829, by Allen Willey; m. Nov. 25, 1852,
Sarah Jane Moore; has been a bookkeeper in Madison, Ind., for
over 30 years; was 6 years agent of the Adams Express Co., and

for the past 14 years has been bookkeeper for the Clement Starch Works ; a loyal Methodist and Templar Mason, and a large-hearted man and citizen.

1348 II. ELIZABETH JANE,⁸ b. as above, Sept. 26, 1831 ; died July 2, 1841.

1349 III. LYSANDER,⁸ b. May 13, 1833 ; d. Sept. 7, 1833.

1350 IV. ADDISON CLARK,⁸ b. as above, July 3, 1834 ; [1879 bap. in Sept. 1875, by Wm. Shank ; m. in 1857 Elizabeth Dixon, of Paris ; ab. 1868 was on a farm near Baldwin city, Kansas ; now freight agent on the Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R. at Seymour, Ind.

1351 V. MARGARET MINERVA,⁸ b. as above, Oct. 2, 1836 ; bap. in Aug. 1837, by E. G. Wood, D. D. ; m. Oct. 24, 1855, J. B. McMillan, a retired merchant, who owns a farm at North Vernon, Ind., on which he has lived 32 years. Both are members of the Methodist church, and much respected.

Children — McMillan.

1352 I. CLYDE HOLMES,⁹ b. at North Vernon, Ind., Aug. 27, 1857 ; entered Louis College, Glasgow, Mo., in Sept. 1875, where he spent three years, and then three years in Asbury University, Greencastle, Ind., graduating in 1881. The next three years he studied in Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., and graduated with the degree of B. D. ; that of A. M. was conferred on him at the same time by his alma mater. In 1884 he entered the South Indiana Conference, and preached at Scottsburg, Ind. ; stationed in 1888 at Annelly, Kansas. He m. June 6, 1887, Mary E. Van Pelt, of Port Fulton, Ind. I am indebted to him for the greater part of my knowledge of this branch of the Willey family.

1353 II. FREDERICK,⁹ b. as above, Aug. 10, 1870 ; a student in the North Vernon High School, preparing to enter De Pauw University.

1354 VI. DENNIS WATSON,⁸ b. as above, March 8, 1839 ; bap. in Sept. 1839, by J. C. Wood ; drove one trip across the Plains, and is now a mining broker in Montezuma, Colorado ; unmarried.

Children of DENNIS⁷ and Lydia P. (Robinson) Willey.

1355 VII. LYDIA ANN,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1842 ; d. Sept. 28, 1843.

1356 VIII. OLIVE KEZIAH,⁸ b. as above, June 12, 1844 ; bap. Aug. 24, 1844, by Augustus Eddy ; graduated with the honors of

the class at Baker University, Kansas, in June, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1869, Rev. J. C. Wood, D. D. They were teachers at Pleasant Hill, Mo., in 1868 and 1869. In Sept. 1871, he became President, and she Professor of Languages, in Lewis College, Glasgow, Mo. While here they spent a summer in Europe. He was licensed to preach in 1872, and stationed in S. W. Kansas Conference. He is a preacher of much ability, and both stand high as educators.

Children — Wood.

- 1357 I. LALLAGE,⁹ b. ab. 1872; at school in El Dorado, Kansas.
- 1358 IX. SMITH LOSSAN ROBINSON,⁸ b. as above, June 22, 1846; bap. in July, 1846, by John Miller; studied in Baker University; now of the firm of Hall & Willey, Sedwick, Kansas; an active Methodist.
- 1359 X. MARTHA PAULINA,⁸ b. as above, May 8, 1849; bap. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Robert Hall, of the firm of Hall & Willey, bankers, Sedgwick, Kansas. She studied in Baker University, and is a lady of culture and refinement; a member of the Methodist church.
- 1360 XI. ELLEN BELLE,⁸ b. as above, Sept. 15, 1851; studied in Baker University, and afterwards taught in the literary and musical departments of Lewis College, Mo.; m. Dec. 18, 1875, Robert Hall, who had been the husband of her sister; d. Sept. 4, 1883; an ardent Methodist worker.

Children — Hall.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 1361 | I. LOSSAM. ⁹ | 1363 | III. MABEL. ⁹ |
| 1362 | II. IRENE. ⁹ | | |

Children of JOHN WESLEY⁷ [688] and Elizabeth (Leslie) Willey.

- 1364 I. MARTIN LUTHER,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. Mary [1881] Prather; resides in Belton, Cass Co., Mo.
- 1365 II. ELAM LESLIE,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1831; m. — Duncan; has three daughters, whose names are not furnished.
- 1366 III. ANTHONY CYRUS,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. [1889] Harriet Vermilye; resides in Olympia, Washington Territory.

1367 IV. JOHN WESLEY,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. Mary [1892 Prather; a stove dealer in Lawrence, Kansas.

1368 V. JAMES ADDISON,⁸ b. March 28, 1838; m. (1st) [1898 Elizabeth Prather; (2d) Mary Carter; a physician in Sibley, Douglas Co., Kansas.

1369 VI. FLETCHER ATHON,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 18, 1863.

1370 VII. CHARITY MINERVA,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1843; m. Amos Peck.

Children — Peck.

1371 I. IRA.⁹

1372 VIII. MARTHA MALVINA,⁸ b. July 17, 1845; m. Redman Reece; resides in Sibley, Kansas.

Children — Reece.

1373 I. FLORA E.⁹

1376 IV. ELLEN.⁹

1374 II. IDA.⁹

1377 V. PEARL.⁹

1375 III. LUETTE.⁹

1378 VI. JAMES.⁹

1379 IX. LEMUEL BARZILLAI,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

1380 X. ZERILDA ANN,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. John Walton.

Children — Walton.

1381 I. LEE.⁹

1382 XI. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ b. in March, 1854; m. (1st) Rev. K. Neale; (2d) James Cole; resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children — Neale.

1383 I. MARY BELIE.⁹

Children — Cole.

1384 II. ELLEN.⁹

1385 III. LUETTE.⁹

Children of JOHN FLETCHER⁷ [689] and Paulina (Garner) Willey.

1386 I. MARY,⁸ b. July 14, 1832, near Jeffersonville, Ind; m. Feb. 5, 1850, Gabriel Poindexter, a fruit-grower near Memphis, Ind. P. O., Battle, Ind.

Children — Poindexter.

- 1387 I. FOUNTAIN WILLEY,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. May 19, 1874, Luemnia Willey⁹ (No. 1875.)
- 1388 II. CHARLES EDGAR,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1853; m. Ap. 15, 1884, Ophelia Reed; was several years agent of Adams Express Co. at Jeffersonville, and is now freight agent of the J., M. & I. R. R. in that place. He has one child.
- 1389 III. NANCY PAULINA.⁹
- 1390 IV. HARRY CLAY,⁹ b. May 10, 1857; m. Ap. 5, 1882, Anna King; a fruit-grower on the Knobs, near Memphis, Ind.
- 1391 V. PRATHER FIDELIA.⁹
- 1392 VI. GABRIEL NEGLEY.⁹
- 1393 VII. EDWIN SWIFT.⁹
- 1394 VIII. MARY AMERICA.⁹
- 1395 IX. FRANK CLINTON.⁹
- 1396 II. LEMUEL BARZILLAI⁸; d. Aug. 31, 1866, aged [1903 33 years, 8 mo., 10 d.; born early in 1833; m. Emma Haas.
- 1397 III. DENNIS FRANKLIN,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1834; m. [1907 Dec. 22, 1857, Roselle H. Prather; commissioned Capt. in the Indiana militia by Gov. Morton, Nov. 14, 1862, and Capt. in the 137th Reg. Ind. volunteers, May 26, 1864; commissioned surveyor of Clark Co., Ind., by Gov. Williams, Nov. 5, 1878, serving two years; joined the Methodist ch. in 1857; a farmer in Charleston, Ind.
- 1398 IV. PAULINA VASHTI⁸ 1.

years ; resides in Jeffersonville. Her husband is a wholesale manufacturing cooper.

1413 VI. WYAT EMORY,^s b. March 2, 1841 ; m. Jan. 24, [1911 1866, Eleanora Tressa Steelman ; entered the 38th Reg. Ind. volunteers, Dec. 5, 1861 ; discharged at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1863, to enlist as a "veteran volunteer" ; mustered out July 23, 1865 ; was a bugler through the war, with Sherman in his march to the sea, and in 18 battles without receiving a scratch ; joined the Methodist ch. in Sept. 1854.

1414 VII. CHARLOTTE H.,^s b. Dec. 23, 1843 ; m. Sept. 25, 1865, Thomas Jefferson Stewart, a bookkeeper in Jeffersonville, Ind. They removed in 1885 to Los Angeles, Cal., where he is engaged in the land business.

Children—Stewart.

1415 I. WILLIAM.⁹

1418 IV. JOHN R.⁹

1416 II. EDWARD.⁹

1419 V. ANNA.⁹

1417 III. MARY.⁹

1420 VIII. MARTHA ANN,^s b. Oct. 3, 1846 ; m. July 20, 1865, Charles A. Prescott ; (2d) Nov. 7, 1870, Thomas G. Hawes.

Children—Prescott.

1421 I. WILLIAM.⁹

Children—Hawes.

1422 II. MARGARET.⁹

1424 IV. CLYDE PRESCOTT.⁹

1423 III. PAULINA GARNER.⁹

Children of RICHARD⁷ [694] and ——— Willey.

1425 I. JAMES ALFRED,^s b. in 1824 ; m. in 1872, Mary [1914 Reid.

1426 II. SUSAN,^s b. in 1832 ; m. in 1847, Andrew Myers.

Children of SAMUEL B.⁷ [700] and Esther (Greenfield) Willey.

1427 I. SAMUEL M.,^s b. in 1847 ; m. in 1869 ; d. in 1879. [1916

1428 II. NEWTON,^s b. in 1819 ; d. in 1872, unm.

- 1429 III. MARTHA,^s b. in 1851; m. in 1872 Horace Head; res. in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- 1430 IV. ALBERT,^s b. in 1855; m. in 1875. [1918]
- 1431 V. MARY,^s b. in 1857; m. in 1876 T. W. Rittenhouse.
- 1432 VI. RICHARD,^s b. in 1860.

Children of ISAAC⁷ [701] and Sarah Flint (Needham) Willey.

- 1433 I. GEORGE FREEMAN,^s b. in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 15, 1827; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of Moors and Mary (Durant) Robie, of Goffstown, N. H. A music teacher; resides in Lowell, Mass.; has had six children.
- 1434 II. DANIEL NEEDHAM,^s b. in R., Jan. 25, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1857.
- 1435 III. SARAH FLINT,^s b. in R., Jan. 24, 1831; d. in California, March 31, 1879, aged 48.
- 1436 IV. ISAAC,^s b. in R., Jan. 29, 1832; m. Dec. 1, 1874, his cousin Mary Frye Willey, (No. 1455.)
- 1437 V. ELIAS CORNELIUS,^s b. in R., Oct. 15, 1833; m. Nov. 28, 1878.
- 1438 VI. MARY ANN,^s b. in Pembroke, N. H., Ap. 16, 1836; d. there June 30, 1836.
- 1439 VII. CHARLES,^s b. in P., Ap. 16, 1837; m. Nov. 9, 1865.
- 1440 VIII. HENRY AUGUSTINE,^s b. in Goffstown, N. H., Ap. 12, 1839; d. there Sept. 24, 1839.
- 1441 IX. MARY,^s b. in G., July 13, 1840; d. there Sept. 12, 1841.
- 1442 X. MARY COE,^s b. in G., Jan. 19, 1843.
- 1443 XI. JOHN,^s b. in G., May 30, 1844; d. Ap. 23, 1848.
- 1444 XII. HENRY,^s b. in G., July 19, 1847.

Children of ISAAC⁷ and Martha (Steele) Willey.

- 1445 XIII. ALBERT STEELE,⁸ b. in G., May 10, 1850.
 1446 XIV. ANN ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Ap. 11, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1853.
 1447 XV. MARTHA ADELINE,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1856.

Children of AUSTIN⁷ [741] and Judith R. (Bartlett) Willey.

- 1448 I. MARTHA,⁸ b. July 13, 1831; d. in infancy.
 1449 II. SARAH,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1833; d. in infancy.
 1450 III. Infant; d. in infancy.
 1451 IV. HENRY LYMAN;⁸ d. aged 8 years.
 1452 V. Dan.; d. aged 6 years.
 1453 VI. EMILY W.;⁸ m. Miton W. Skinner, of Northfield, Minn., where she resides with her father.
 1454 VII. AUSTIN;⁸ d. without issue.

Children of WORCESTER⁷ [742] and Mary Ann (Frye) Willey.

- 1455 I. MARY FRYE;⁸ m. her cousin Isaac Willey,⁸ (No. 1436.)
 1456 II. ADALINE LOUISA,⁸ b. ab. 1846; the "Adel " of the "Tale of Home and War." She went as a teacher among the Creek Indians in 1884; op. c., p. 197.
 1457 III. CHARLES EDWIN;⁸ m. Minnie Burns.

Children of WORCESTER⁷ and Anna Sears (Chase) Willey.

- 1458 IV. EMELINE BAKER.⁸
 1459 V. ANNIE KNOWLES;⁸ m. E. H. Redman.
 1460 VI. JESSIE BROSS,⁸ b. ab. 1859; d. at Fort Gibson, Sept. 11, 1865.
 1461 VII. OLIVIA,⁸ b. ab. 1861; d. in early life.

Children of SAMUEL HOPKINS⁷ [749] and Martha N.
(Jeffers) Willey.

1462 I. HENRY IDE,⁸ b. July 2, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1876, [1919
Rosa Hinchman; resides in San Francisco, and is Surveyor Gen-
eral of California.

1463 II. ANNIE BREWSTER,⁸ b. July 13, 1852; m. Jan. 21,
1874, Amasa Pray; resides in Santa Cruz, California.

Children—Pray.

1464 I. CHARLES MILTON,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1874.

1465 II. FRANCES JEFFERS,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1876.

1466 III. WILLIAM JEFFERS,⁸ b. July 1, 1854; m. Nov. 20,
1880, Frances Hawley; resides in San Francisco.

1467 IV. MARIA MULFORD,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1856; resides in Be-
nicia, California; unnm.

1468 V. SAMUEL HOPKINS,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Nov. 19,
1883, Charlotte Harmon; resides in Seattle, W. T.

1469 VI. MARTHA HOWARD,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1864; resides in Be-
nicia; unnm.

Children of TOLMAN⁷ [752] and Phebe (Lithgow) Willey.

1470 I. WALTER T.,⁸ b. March 15, 1848; a lawyer in Boston,
Mass.

1471 II. WILLIAM LITHGOW,⁸ b. May 30, 1857; res. Boston.

Children of HIRAM⁷ [760] and Caroline (Church) Willey.

1472 I. Dau., b. Aug. 3, 1836; twin.

1473 II. Dau., b. Aug. 3, 1836; twin.

1474 III. NORMAN B.,⁸ b. March 25, 1838; resides in Idaho.

1475 IV. THEODORE L.,⁸ b. June 28, 1841; m. Celia A. [1923
Wakeman; resides in Afton, N. Y.

1476 V. PHEBE A.,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1844; resides in Kansas.

- 1477 VI. JOSEPHINE,^s b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. young.
- 1478 VII. JOSEPH L.,^s b. Ap. 4, 1853; resides in Afton; has one son, b. in 1883.
- 1479 VIII. JAMES A.,^s b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. in 1877.
- 1480 IX. SUSAN A.,^s b. Nov. 15, 1859; resides in Idaho.

Children of DAVID N.⁷ [764h] and Lydia (Williams) Willey.

- 1480b I. SUSAN CORDELIA,^s b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1833; m. Aug. 30, 1865, John, s. of Silas Ames, of S., who d. May 20, 1875. [Williams Gen., p. 66.]

Children — Ames.

- 1480c I. EDGAR WILLEY,^s b. in S., Aug. 28, 1870.
- 1480d II. EDGAR JAMES,^s b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1836; enlisted in 1861 in the 61st N. Y. regiment, and was shot at Fair Oaks, Va., and d. June 7, 1862.
- 1480e III. LYDIA EUPHELIA,^s b. in H., Dec. 8, 1837; d. Sept. 2, 1865, unmm.
- 1480f IV. NELSON FERNANDO,^s b. in H., July 3, 1839; [1926b m. Nov. 24, 1870, Ellen Foote, of Norwich; resides in Sherburne.
- 1480g V. CLEOPATRA ANN,^s b. in H., Sept. 9, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Horace Newell, of Norwich; resides in Hamilton.

Children — Newell.

- 1480h I. JENNIE LOUISE,^s b. in S., June 11, 1876.
- 1480k II. NELSON WILLEY,^s b. Oct. 21, 1879; d. in Oct. 1881.
- 1480l III. FLORENCE J.,^s b. Aug. 23, 1881. [Williams Gen., p. 110.]
- 1480m VI. MARY BLANTHA,^s b. in H., Sept. 3, 1844; resides in S.; unmm.
- 1480n VII. JEREMIAH WILLIAMS,^s b. in H., May 12, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1849.
- 1480o VIII. AURELIUS EDWARD,^s b. in H., June 4, 1853; d. unmm., in S., Sept. 30, 1884.

Children of OMRI⁷ [**764n**] and Mary R. (Skinner) Willey.

- 1480p I. S—— E.,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 11, 1867, [**1926c** Harriet A. Stanton.

Children of RODNEY⁷ [**765**] and Martha C. (Sexton) Willey.

- 1481 I. SARAH HART,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1819; m. in 1851 William Hulburt; d. Oct. 22, 1876.

Children — Hulburt.

- 1482 I. DAVID WILLEY,⁹ b. in Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio, July 26, 1853; graduated from Denison University, O., in 1879; m. June 30, 1879, Ella J. Farrar, of Cleveland, O.; graduated from Magan Park Baptist Union Theolog. Seminary in 1882; has been pastor at Burlington, Wis., three years, at Circleville, O., three years and three months, and is now pastor of the South Baptist ch. in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children — Hulburt.

- 1483 i. Arthur S.,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1880; d. June 28, 1886.

- 1484 ii. Judson T.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1882.

- 1485 iii. Mary E.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1884.

- 1486 II. MOSES HART,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. in St. Louis, while on his way to Kansas, Jan. 29, 1877.

- 1487 II. NOAH HART,⁸ b. June 20, 1821; m. June 26, [**1927** 1849, Elsa A. Bacon, who was b. in Rock Creek, Ohio, in 1845. He enlisted in Oct. 1862, served during the war, and returned home Oct. 20, 1865, broken down in health, and d. Dec. 30, 1879. She resides at Unionville, Ohio.

- 1488 III. ORLINE,⁸ dau., b. ab. 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1866.

- 1489 IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.⁸

- 1490 V. MARY ANN;⁸ m. in 1851 Hartley Kimball; d. Dec. 6, 1882.

Children — Kimball.

- 1491 I. FRANK,⁹ b. in 1882.

- 1492 II. CORTLAND.⁹

Children of MERRELLS⁷ [**766**] and Charlotte M. (Beach) Willey.

- 1493 I. GEORGE REED,⁸ b. June 28, 1819; m. in 1845 [**1930** Minerva Whitney, who was b. Dec. 2, 1823, and d. March 19, 1873; (2d) Oct. 22, 1874, Alice Timberlake, who d. Sept. 7, 1887, at Winterset, Iowa.

1494 II. ALANSON GREEN,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. March [1942
14, 1847, Mary Brown, who was b. Jan. 3, 1824, and d. Sept.
30, 1875. A physician; resides in Spencer, Medina Co., Ohio.

1495 III. DARWIN ERASMUS,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. [1943
Aug. 8, 1849, Clarinda A. Holdridge; he d. Ap. 23, 1864, and
she d. Feb. 21, 1887, at Guthrie Centre, Iowa.

1496 IV. FIDELIA FRANCES,⁸ b. May 10, 1826; m. May 25,
1850, Dr. E. G. Hard; d. Feb. 3, 1865.

Children — Hard.

1497 I. FRANCES MARY,⁹ b. June 23, 1854; m. June, 1878, Samuel Andrews.

Children — Andrews.

1498 i. Clara Fidelity,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1880.

1499 ii. Josephine Flora,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1882.

1500 II. FLORA ESTELLA,⁹ b. June 10, 1856.

1501 III. CHARLES WARD,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1858.

1502 IV. WILLEY ELBRIDGE,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1863.

1503 V. WALLACE WAKEFIELD,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1828; m. Feb.
27, 1853, Hannah Baughman. No issue. Resides at Mt. Ayr,
Ringgold Co., Iowa.

1504 VI. WILLIAM WRIGHT,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. [1949
May 1, 1856, Nancy P. McGramahan. Resides at Mt. Ayr,
Ringgold Co., Iowa.

1505 VII. WARD WILLIS,⁸ b. June 14, 1832; m. Feb. [1956
17, 1856, Sarah Russell; d. in hospital, St. Louis, May 19, 1863.

1506 VIII. MARY CHARLOTTE,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. June 25,
1855, Joseph H. Gue.

Children — Gue.

1507 I. WILLEY MERRELLS,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1856.

1508 II. CATHARINE GURNEY,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1869.

1509 IX. ARTHUR DEWITT,⁸ b. July 9, 1839; m. Sept. [1958
20, 1861, Sarah Jacobs; resides in Davenport, Iowa. No issue.

1510 X. OMRI,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. June 15, 1864, Sarah [1961
Posten; d. May 4, 1886.

- 1511 XI. CLEMENT MERRELLS,⁸ b. March 26, 1847; [1968 m. Ap. 11, 1867, Catharine J. Moore, who d. Aug. 3, 1880. He m. (2d) June 23, 1881, Abby J. Monts; resides in Bennett, Cedar Co., Iowa.

Children of CLEMENT BATES⁷ [767] and Rhoda L. (Monroe) Willey.

- 1512 I. MARIA,⁸ b. May 19, 1825; m. Aug. 21, 1846, Stephen Randall; resides in Akron, Mich.

Children — Randall.

- 1513 I. HORTENSE M.,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. March 30, 1871, Charles E. Loomis, who d. Sept. 18, 1881; resides in Akron, Mich.

Children — Loomis.

- 1514 i. Laura B.,¹⁰ b. at Akron, Mich., Feb. 24, 1875.
 1515 ii. Loren C.,¹⁰ b. at Akron, Mich., Aug. 1, 1877.
 1516 iii. Marynon M.,¹⁰ b. at Akron, Mich., Ap. 8, 1878.
 1517 iv. Arthur,¹⁰ b. at Akron, Mich., Feb. 18, 1880.

- 1518 II. CLEMENT,⁹ b. June 8, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Lois E. Dolph; resides at St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

Children — Randall.

- 1519 i. Asa W.,¹⁰ b. at Akron, Aug. 18, 1873.
 1520 ii. Ethel Jesse,¹⁰ b. at Akron, Ap. 26, 1877.

- 1521 III. STEPHEN,⁹ b. March 12, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1874, Mary Delphina Knickerbocker.

Children — Randall.

- 1522 i. Fayette,¹⁰ b. at Akron, Mich., July 25, 1875.
 1523 ii. Ira,¹⁰ b. at St. Louis, Mich., Sept. 12, 1881.

- 1524 IV. HULBURT,⁹ b. June 26, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1879, Nancy Haggerty.
 1525 V. ERASTUS I.,⁹ b. May 5, 1862; d. March 7, 1864.

- 1526 II. CLEMENT BATES,⁸ b. ab. 1830; m. Francena [1976 A. Sargent; resides in Rock Creek, Ohio.

- 1527 III. PHILASTUS II.,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. in 1835.

- 1528 IV. CANDACE R.,⁸ b. Ap. 13, 1839; d. July 4, 1840.

- 1529 V. ELBERT FAYETTE,⁸ b. July 4, 1841; m. May 17, 1866, Sarah Ellen Moses, who had been the wife of ——— Randall, and who d. Jan. 1, 1881; (2d) Feb. 6, 1882, Ida May Randall, who was the 2d dau. of his first w. by her former husband, and was b. Sept. 24, 1861; resides in Marshall, Mich. No issue.

Children of OMRI⁷ [771] and Mary (Collams) Willey.

- 1530 I. ADELINE;⁸ not living.
 1531 II. SYBIL.⁸
 1532 III. ANDREW JACKSON;⁸ not living. [1977
 1533 IV. ASA COWLES.⁸ [1979

Children of ALLEN⁷ [772] and Margaret (Moore) Willey.

- 1534 I. ALPHEUS A.,⁸ b. ab. 1811; d. March 3, 1841, aged 31.
 1535 II. HARVEY S.,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1812; m. in 1837 Rox- [1981
 ana French, of Glover, Vt., b. July 3, 1815; res. Northfield, Vt.
 1536 III. MARY ADELINE,⁸ b. ab. 1813; m. — Mussey; d.
 in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 19, 1883.
 1537 IV. CAROLINE,⁸ b. ab. 1816; m. — Farnham; resides
 in Hamilton, Ind.
 1538 V. ANGELINE,⁸ b. ab. 1818; m. — Stephens; resides in
 Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.
 1539 VI. JOHN S.,⁸ b. ab. 1820; resides in Irasburg, Vt.
 1540 VII. ELIZA A.,⁸ b. ab. 1823; m. — Spencer; resides in
 Holyoke, Mass.
 1541 VIII. Dau.; d. young.
 1542 IX. ELIJAH F.,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. at Irasburg, [1988
 where he now lives, Oct. 26, 1854, Mary H. Clark, b. Sept. 7,
 1835.
 1543 X. GEORGE;⁸ d. aged 14 years.

Children of NEWTON⁷ [775] and Lucretia (Willey) Willey.

- 1544 I. CAROLINE,⁸ b. June 24, 1815; m. Sept. 21, 1835, John
 Robinson Cunningham; (2d) Aug. 29, 1855, Albert Gordon
 Prince; resides in Charlestown, Mass.

Children — Cunningham.

- 1545 I. MARY LUCRETIA,⁹ b. July 7, 1836; m. June 3, 1863, Willard A. Humphreys; has one child:
- 1546 i. Willard Cunningham Humphreys,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1867.
- 1547 II. CAROLINE WILLEY,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
- 1548 III. HENRIETTA CLAYONIA,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Charles A. Clark.
- 1549 IV. CHARLES NEWTON WILLEY,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1843.
- 1550 II. CHARLES NEWTON,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. [1997 Pauline Perry; (2d) Mary Otis, of Buffalo, N. Y.; d. in New York city.
- 1551 III. MARY ANN,⁸ b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 21, 1819; removed to Boston in infancy, and to Cleveland in 1834, where she m. in 1835 Gen. H. H. Dodge, and d. Feb. 4, 1867.

Children — Dodge.

- 1552 I. MARY LUCRETIA;⁹ m. — Heishy.
- 1553 II. CAROLINE WILLEY;⁹ m. — Hess.
- 1554 III. HENRY NEWTON;⁹ d. in infancy.
- 1555 IV. JEANNE CATHERINE;⁹ m. — Benson.
- 1556 V. NANCY AMELIA;⁹ m. — Chamberlain.
- 1557 VI. SAMUEL HENRY;⁹ d. in infancy.
- 1558 VII. ELLA CRITTENDEN;⁹ m. — Latimer.
- 1559 VIII. GEORGIA LYDIA;⁹ m. — Kleissman.
- 1560 IX. KATE WINTERS;⁹ m. — Lawrence.
Two sons d. young.
- 1561 IV. GEORGE,⁸ b. in Boston, Jan. 2, 1821; at 14 moved to Cleveland; grad. at Jefferson Coll., Pa., and studied law with his uncle, John W. Willey, and was admitted to the bar in 1841.

He gave much attention to art and literature, on subjects connected with which he was a favorite lecturer, and to the organization of the schools of the city, of which he was for several years Superintendent. His reports were valuable, and greatly influenced the formation of the school systems in many of the cities of the West. It was said of him that "his mind is unusually well balanced, and he sees the relative value of knowledge better than any man I ever saw. * * * Broader and more philosophical notions of education for the million especially characterized our School Board while he was Secretary eight or ten years." He was appointed by President Grant U. S. Dist. Atty. for the Northern Dist. of Ohio, and reappointed on his reelection. At times he was President of the Law Library Association, and of the Cleveland Homeopathic Association. He was twice married, his 2d wife being Julia, dau. of John C. Vaughn, of C., who survived him. He had no children, and d., after a long illness, Dec. 29, 1881. At a meeting of the Cleveland bar, Dec. 31, ad-

addresses on his life and character were made by his associates, and suitable resolutions were adopted. A notice of him appeared in the *Cleveland Leader* of Dec. 31, 1884, and a biography in Tract 67 of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, 1886.

1562 V. HENRY,^s b. Jan. 4, 1823; lives in Ravinia, Ill.

1563 VI. SAMUEL,^s b. in Boston ab. 1827 or 1828; at his [1998 father's death he removed to Cleveland.

He graduated at the Cleveland Med. Coll. in 1849, and practiced in the State Lunatic Asylum in C. as Junior and Senior Assistant two years and a half. In 1852 he removed to St. Paul, Minn., where in 1854 he had experience in the treatment of cholera cases. In 1825 he m. Mary A., dau. of John R. Irvine, of St. Paul. In 1862 he was appointed Pension Surgeon and Medical Referee of Minn. In 1869 was chosen President of the Minn. State Med. Society, and re-elected in 1870, and in the latter year a Vice-President of the Am. Med. Association. He gave up practice in 1865, and removed to Bayfield, Wis., in 1871, where he died in Nov. 1872, having passed the previous winter in New Orleans. A biography of him was published in the *Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal* at St. Paul, dated July, 1871, which says: "To him the profession of St. Paul and of the State owe many things: among them the doing away of physicians' compounding their own prescriptions; the establishing of regular office hours; and the system of putting bills in the hands of a regular collector. During his term of office in the Ohio Lunatic Asylum he had considerable gynæcological experience, but after his removal to Minn. he avoided that branch till about 1858 it began absolutely to force itself upon him. With characteristic energy he now devoted himself to the study of suffering woman, and hundreds of grateful patients will testify to the care, tact and success with which he learned to treat her diseases."

1563b VII. MARTHA JANE,^s b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1835, according to her gravestone in Cleveland.

Children of CHARLES⁷ [797] and Anna (Willey) Willey.

1564 I. SUSAN HUNTINGTON,^s b. Nov. 11, 1829; resides in South Windsor, Conn.

1565 II. NATHAN,^s b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1874.

1566 III. Son, b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. Nov. 19, 1833.

1567 IV. LUCINDA,^s b. Aug. 27, 1835; res. So. Windsor, Conn.

- 1568 V. NEWTON,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1837; 1st Lieut. of U. S. colored troops; enlisted July 17, 1862, was discharged for disability Feb. 6, 1863, and d. at home Oct. 3, 1864, of disease contracted in the army.
- 1569 VI. MARY,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1839; resides in South Windsor.
- 1570 VII. CHLOE,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 15, 1843.

Children of BENJAMIN F.,⁷ [810] and Joanna (Burgess) Willey.

- 1571 I. GEORGE F.,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. at Goshen, [1999 Vt., Feb. 26, 1850, Sarah P. Baird, and d. Sept. 3, 1885.
- 1572 II. WEALTHY J.,⁸ b. March 9, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Orin P. Brintnall; d. Ap. 23, 1827.
- 1573 III. ABBY H.,⁸ b. Ap. 28, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1855, Loren W. Brintnall.
- 1574 IV. RUTH R.,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1832; d. Ap. 8, 1880.
- 1575 V. BURGESS,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 9, 1855.
- 1576 VI. LUCIAN B.,⁸ b. July 26, 1839; d. March 22, 1841.
- 1577 VII. SOLON A.,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1842; m. Feb. 4, 1878, [2000 Marion Hawkins; resides in Parker, Turner Co., Dakota. [See Burgess Gen., 1865, p. 143.]

Children of RUFUS⁷ [816] and Selina (Chapman) Willey.

- 1578 I. RUFUS ALLEN,⁸ b. Ap. 26, 1825; m. May 18, [2001 1862, Ann Flynn. He resided on the homestead of Capt. John Willey at Millington, and d. there May 28, 1882.

Children of ETILAN⁷ [856] and Clarissa (Huntley) Willey.

- 1579 I. EUNICE,⁸ b. May 3, 1820; d. June 16, 1883, aged 63.
- 1580 II. RUIIAMAH,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Calvin, son of Jeremiah and Harriet (Jackson) Dodge. He is largely

engaged in the breeding of fine cattle, and has been Justice of the Peace and County Commissioner of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and resides at South New Lyme.

Children—Dodge.

- 1581 I. EMMA,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. Nov. 15, 1865, S. T. Fuller, cashier of 2d Nat. Bank, Jefferson, Ohio. No issue.
 1582 II. ALICE R.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1851.
 1583 III. WILLEY H.,⁹ b. March 7, 1853; m. June 18, 1877, Sarah B. Baldwin.

Children—Dodge.

- 1584 i. Carl B.,¹⁰ b. Ap. 6, 1880. 1585 ii. Harry B.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1882.
 1586 III. MARY,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. May 19, 1847, David S. Chapel.

Children—Chapel.

- 1587 I. MYRON S.,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. —.

Children—Chapel.

- 1588 i. Cora,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1873. 1591 iv. Mary E.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1882.
 1589 ii. Stiles E.,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1875. 1592 v. Myron S.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1884.
 1590 iii. Arthur H.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1877.
 1593 II. CASSIUS C.,⁹ b. June 7, 1851; d. June 10, 1862.
 1594 III. ETHAN A.,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. —.

Children—Chapel.

- 1595 i. Clara M.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1885.
 1596 IV. ALICE MAY,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. in 1875 V. G. Bedell.

Children—Bedell.

- 1597 i. Mary A.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1879. 1599 iii. Owen C.,¹⁰ b. Ap. 10, 1884.
 1598 ii. Ethan A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1880.

Children of HENRICK⁷ [857] and Lois (Harrison) Willey.

- 1600 I. RICHARD;⁸ d. young.
 1601 II. ALMOND;⁸ d. young.
 1602 III. JERUSHA;⁸ d. young.
 1603 IV. MARY;⁸ d. young.
 1604 V. CATHERINE.⁸
 1605 VI. CORNELIA;⁸ m. — Sackett; left two daughters.
 1606 VII. GEORGE;⁸ d. in youth.

- 1607 VIII. JOB;⁸ d. in Blissfield, Mich., ab. 1876; m. ———
Worth, a niece of Gen. Worth. No issue.
- 1608 IX. ELLEN;⁸ m. J. J. Knapp, of Adrian, Mich.; d. ab.
1884. Had two daughters and a son.

Children of ERASTUS⁷ [858] and Hannah (Remington) Willey.

- 1609 I. JANE ANTOINETTE,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. Washington
P. Ross; d. July 24, 1854.

Children — Ross.

- 1610 I. JANE ELIZA,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Thomas Wilkinson; resides in Rich-
mond, Va.

Children — Wilkinson.

- 1611 i. Patrick Henry,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1859; m. Eva Cook, of Norfolk, Va.;
resides in Atlanta, Ga.
- 1612 ii. Ida Ross,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Freeman Fitz Gould Isby; lives in
Richmond.
- 1613 iii. Jane Antoinette,¹⁰ b. Ap. 22, 1862.
- 1614 iv. Virginia Louise,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1863.
- 1615 v. Grace Montgomery,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- 1616 vi. Charles Baldwin,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1867.
- 1617 vii. Roxana Hudson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1868.
- 1618 viii. Valencia Grey,¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1870; d. aged 6 months.
- 1619 II. VIRGINIA VICTORIA,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. Charles Baldwin; resides in
Richmond. No issue.
- 1620 III. ERASTUS WILLEY,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1840; perished in the burning of the
Spotswood hotel in Richmond, Dec. 25, 1870.
- 1621 IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1842; died in the late war between
the States, Aug. 11, 1862.
- 1622 V. CHARLES ERNEST.⁹

- 1623 II. MARIA LOUISA,⁸ b. in North Adams, Oct. 13, 1817;
m. Dec. 8, 1836, Richard Chalk, of New York.

Children — Chalk.

- 1624 I. RICHARD WILLEY,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Feb. 25, 1862, Frances N.
Chamberlain, of New Haven, Conn., and d. May 23, 1864, without issue.
- 1625 II. HENRY DODD,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1839; d. Nov. 10, 1859.
- 1626 III. CHARLES BERG,⁹ b. Sept. 22, d. July 29, 1868.
- 1627 IV. MARY REMINGTON,⁹ b. June 24, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1849.
- 1628 III. CAROLINE VIRGINIA,⁸ b. in Richmond, Va., Dec. 26,
1819; m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 2, 1847, Franklin Stearns, a na-
tive of Winhall, Vt., a wealthy citizen of Richmond, a warm

friend of the late Hon. John Minor Botts, of Va., and prominent in State politics in the days of reconstruction. She d. Dec. 3, 1877.

Children — Stearns.

- 1629 I. FRANKLIN,⁹ b. July 30, 1848; m. June 1, 1870, Eunice, dau. of Charles L. and Sarah Palmer, of N. Y., a lineal descendant of Gen. Joseph Palmer of Massachusetts.

Children — Stearns.

- 1630 i. Franklin,¹⁰ b. March 7, 1871.
 1631 ii. Irena Louisa,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1872.
 1632 iii. Sarah Summers,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1874.
 1633 iv. Emily Palmer,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1876.
 1634 v. Alice Remington,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1878.
 1635 vi. Charles Palmer,¹⁰ b. Ap. 12, 1880.
 1636 vii. Lillian,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1881.
 1637 II. DANIEL DUNCAN,⁹ b. June 13, 1850; d. July 16, 1851.
 1638 III. ERASTUS WILLEY,⁹ b. March 5, 1852; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Livia, dau. of Major John Poe, Jr., of Richmond; d. July 4, 1878.

Children — Stearns.

- 1639 i. Caroline Virginia,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1874; d. Aug. 14, 1875.
 1640 ii. Caroline Virginia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1876.
 1641 iii. Erastus Willey,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1878.
 1642 IV. IRENA LOUISA,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1854; m. Feb. 17, 1876, J. Morton Halsey, of Orange Co., Va.; d. in Oct. 1886.

Children — Halsey.

- 1643 i. Son; d. at birth.
 1644 ii. Caroline Virginia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1878.
 1645 iii. Irena Louisa,¹⁰ b. March 15, 1880.
 1646 iv. Franklin Stearns,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1881.
 1647 v. Jeremiah Morton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1883; d. June 14, 1885.
 1648 V. ALLAN NEWCOME,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1857.
 1649 VI. LUTHER DUNCAN,⁹ b. March 21, 1859; d. March 4, 1860.

Children of JOHN⁷ [859] and Julia (Stratton) Willey.

- 1650 I. CALVIN HERBERT,⁸ b. at Adams ab. 1817 or 1818; "a landscape painter, universal genius, and more; not married." Has lived a wandering life, and was last heard from in Michigan.
 1651 II. CURTIS BURRITT,⁸ b. at A., Feb. 3, 1820; "a [2004 teacher, thoroughly educated, but not a graduate; taught private classical schools at Batavia and elsewhere;" m. at Batavia, March

30, 1852, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Patty (Miller) Clark, of B., where she was b. Dec. 14, 1825; resides in Batavia, N. Y.

- 1652 III. CAROLINE,^s b. at Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1822; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Cyrus Richmond, of Batavia; resides in Mc Minnville, Tenn. No ch.
- 1653 IV. JOHN HENRY,^s b. at W., March 15, 1827; a [2005 miller; m. June 26, 1856, Laura Cleora Humaston, of Rome, N. Y., whose mother was a Fillmore and a cousin of President Fillmore, and who d. Jan. 23, 1873; (2d) Alice Rebecca, dau. of Windsor and Emily R. (Heath) Trowbridge, (No. 1020,) of Lockport, N. Y., where they now reside.
- 1654 V. ADELINE,^s b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. March 20, 1860, her cousin Franklin A. W. Salmon, (No. 1613); resides in East Bloomfield, N. Y. No ch.
- 1655 VI. ADDISON GARDNER,^s b. in W., March 30, [2011 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Chloe Maria Byrne, who was b. at Lewiston, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1838. They resided in Nashville, Tenn., and he d. Dec. 8, 1884.

Children of ARISTARCHUS⁷ [860] and Mariah (McGee) Willey.

- 1656 I. JOSEPHINE V.^s
- 1657 II. ADELLA GEORGIANNA;^s m. — Griffith, of Kalamazoo, Mich., where she and her sister reside.

Children of OGDEN MOSELEY⁷ [1030] and Abigail Belden (Chamberlain) Willey.

- 1658 I. HENRY,^s b. at Geneseo, N. Y., July 19, 1824. [2013

He received his education at Temple Hill Academy, in G. In 1845 he attended the Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., and on his return took charge as teacher of a farm school for boys, established by the late Col. William W. Wadsworth, of G., on one of his farms near the village, where he continued ab. two years, when the school was discontinued on the death of Mr. Wadsworth. He then studied law in his father's office, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of N. Y., Aug. 15, 1848. He practiced his profession in G. about a year, and in Spencerport, N. Y., till 1851, when he went to Massachu-

setts, and after teaching for several years, settled July 7, 1856, in New Bedford, Mass., as editor of the Daily Evening Standard newspaper of that place, in which occupation he still continues. During this period he became interested in the study of botany, and particularly of Lichens, of which he has made a considerable collection, both of exotic and native species; and he published in 1872 A List of North American Lichens, wrote the article on Lichens in Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia, and some minor papers on them in various botanical publications, and in 1887 an Introduction to the Study of Lichens. He m. in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1864, Maria T., dau. of Balch and Cynthia (Bates) Cowing, of W., who was b. in 1827, and whose mother was a sister of the late Joshua Bates, of London, England.

Children of OGDEN MOSELEY⁷ and Grace Maria (Stanley) Willey.

- 1659 II. ABIGAIL MARIA,⁸ b. at G., Feb. 14, 1826; m. there May 24, 1853, as his 2d wife, William J. Hamilton, a lawyer, who was b. in Champlain, N. Y., Ap. 7, 1809. They removed to Iowa in 1855, and reside in Bloomfield, Davis Co.

Children — Hamilton.

- 1660 I. WILLEY,⁹ b. at G., March 31, 1854; res. in Bloomfield; a photographer.
 1661 II. EDWARD,⁹ b. at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1855; resides in Bloomfield; a printer.
 1662 III. GRACE,⁹ b. at Bloomfield, Oct. 3, 1856; d. there June 3, 1880.
 1663 IV. JACOB,⁹ b. at B., March 5, 1862; d. there Sept. 13, 1862.
 1664 V. ANTOINETTE,⁹ b. at B., Oct. 31, 1865; lives with her parents.

- 1665 III. JULIA E.,⁸ b. at G., May 4, 1828; moved with her mother to Bloomfield, and m. there June 25, 1856, Henry W. Briggs, a merchant, who was b. at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1819. They removed to Gilroy, Cal., in 1876, and in 1887 to Pacific Grove, Cal.

- 1666 IV. OGDEN STANLEY,⁸ a civil engineer, b. at G., [2014 Nov. 11, 1832; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1876, Jennie Louise, dau. of George H. and Mary (Drake) Smith, who was b. in Sheboygan, Wis., Ap. 22, 1851, and whose father was half brother to Grace Maria (Stanley) Willey. Resides in Keokuk, Iowa, where he has been for several years employed on the government works.

- 1667 V. HOWARD,⁸ b. at G., Dec. 7, 1836. He removed [2017 with his mother to Bloomfield, Iowa, where he m. May 11, 1859,

Sarah, dau. of Robert Rammage, and thence with his mother to Gilroy, Cal., where he is a Justice of the Peace.

1668 VI. STANLEY,⁸ b. at G., Aug. 24, 1839; moved with his mother to Bloomfield, and afterwards to Gilroy, Cal., where he m. March 21, 1868, Henrietta, dau. of Auguste and Catherine Friedland, who was b. in London, Eng., June 6, 1846; a merchant. They have no children, but have adopted a daughter.

1669 VII. JANE,⁸ b. at G., Dec. 13, 1841; removed with her mother to Bloomfield, where she m. Feb. 5, 1867, Colin G. Strong, who was b. near Glasgow, Scotland, in 1827, his father being then American Consul General; resides in San Francisco.

Children — Strong.

1670 I. COLIN,⁹ b. May 26, 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1869.

1671 II. LILY,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1870; d. Dec. 12, 1870.

Children of SYLVANUS CONE⁷ [1032] and Malenda (Atchinson) Willey.

1672 I. SOPHIA MALENDIA,⁸ b. at Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1824; m. there Feb. 19, 1845, John D. Brigham, of Ogden, a farmer.

Children — Brigham.

1673 I. ALVAN,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1845.

1674 II. VIRGINIA SOPHIA,⁹ b. Ap. 7, 1852; m. June 12, 1878, Allen B. Welch, of Pittsford, N. Y.

Children — Welch.

1675 i. Faith Virginia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1879.

1676 ii. Ruth Florence,¹⁰ b. Ap. 23, 1881.

1677 iii. Bernine May,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1884.

1678 III. FLORENCE ADELIA,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Christie J. Pierce, of Ogden.

1679 IV. ELLA MAY,⁹ b. March 29, 1860.

1680 II. VIRGINIA ELIVIA,⁸ b. July 12, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1847, Amos N. Colby, of O., and d. there Feb. 26, 1858.

Children — Colby.

1681 I. CASSIUS,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Jan. 15, 1880, Inez E. Small, of Walla Walla, W. T.

1682 II. DELVIN SYLVANUS,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. in Oct. 1886, Roberta Hockett.

1683 III. LUCY EMOGENE,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. March 27, 1878, N. C. Wamboldt, of Jacksonville, Fla.

- 1684 IV. JANE ELIVIA,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1883, Charles A. Roberts, of Brockport, N. Y. Has one child:
- 1685 i. Walter,¹⁰ b. Ap. 15, 1884.
- 1686 III. ARSINOE VENILIA,⁸ b. Ap. 29, 1830; m. Jan. 22, 1852, George B. Shipman, of Niagara Falls, and d. at Grapevine City, Texas, Ap. 30, 1883.
- Children — Shipman.*
- 1687 I. GEORGIA VENILIA,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. June 20, 1871, George Barker, of Niagara Falls, and d. there May 23, 1885.
- Children — Barker.*
- 1688 i. Mary,¹⁰ b. Ap. 10, 1872.
- 1689 ii. George Meredith,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1875.
- 1690 iii. Constance Beatrice,¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1879.
- 1691 iv. Raymond Cone,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1882.
- 1692 v. Winnifred,¹⁰ b. March 10, 1884.
- 1693 II. GEORGE WILLEY,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1856.
- 1694 III. MARY ATCHINSON,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Rev. E. A. Penick, of Frankfort, Ky.
- 1695 IV. JACOB WITMER,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1867.
- 1696 IV. OGDEN SYLVANUS,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1832; moved [2019 to Wisconsin, and m. Aug. 10, 1856, Julia A. Holbrook, of Zanesville, Wis.
- 1697 V. ALVAN ATCHINSON,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. Sept. 20, 1840.
- 1698 VI. CAROLINE ALMIRA,⁸ b. Ap. 30, 1837; m. Jan. 3, 1865, Francis M. Grove, of Sheldrake, N. Y., and d. at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Ap. 3, 1867, leaving one child:
- 1699 I. FRANCIS WILLEY,⁹ b. March 18, 1867.
- 1700 VII. MIRANDA ATCHINSON,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1843; resides with her mother in Ogden.

Children of JOHN⁷ [1042] and Sally (Foster) Willey.

- 1701 I. CHARLES,⁸ b. ab. 1830 or 1831; was twice married.
- 1702 II. SARAH;⁸ m. — Bigelow.
- 1703 III. LUCY;⁸ m. — Kingsley.
- None of them are living.

Children of CALVIN⁷ [1066] and Alma (Squier) Willey.

- 1704 I. ARGALUS M.,⁸ b. March 16, 1824; d. March 7, 1826.

Children of CALVIN⁷ and Junietta (Strong) Willey.

- 1705 II. ALMA LOVINA,⁸ b. Ap. 15, 1826; m. at Dunkley's Grove, Ill., June 15, 1847, Robert L. Dunlop.

Children — Dunlop.

- 1706 I. MARCUS F.,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1848.

- 1707 II. CALVIN WILLEY,⁹ b. Aug. 1853.

- 1708 III. ARDELIA STRONG,⁸ b. May 21, 1828; m. at Dunlap's Prairie, Ill., June 30, 1849, Andrew J. Brown; d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1851.

Children — Brown.

- 1709 I. HENRY A.,⁹ b. June 10, 1850.

- 1710 IV. AMBROSE F.,⁸ b. May 8, 1831.

- 1711 V. JOHN CALVIN,⁸ b. July 15, 1838; d. at Augusta, Ga., Aug. 22, 1839.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ [1089] and Maria (Strong) Willey.

- 1712 I. ELIZA ARVILLA,⁸ b. at Worthington, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1824; m. at Delaware, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1846, Hartland D. Gowry, and d. at Lewisburg, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1850.

Children — Gowry.

- 1713 I. JOHN F.,⁹ a lawyer of Olympia, W. T.

- 1714 II. MARK C.,⁹ a lawyer of Lewisburg, Ohio.

- 1715 III. Dau.; d. in infancy.

- 1716 II. MARY ROSELLA,⁸ b. as above, Jan. 12, 1826; m. at Delaware, O., Nov. 1, 1849, Lester F. Baker; resides in South Bend, Ind.

Children — Baker.

- 1717 I. SUSAN E.,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. in Dec. 1878, William A. Nichell.

Children — Nichell.

- 1718 i. Mary B.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1879.

- 1719 ii. William Lester,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1884.

- 1720 II. IDA M.,⁹ b. May 8, 1856.

- 1721 III. EMMA C.,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1861; d. May 29, 1863.

- 1722 III. HIRAM VICTOR,^s b. as above, Oct. 3, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Rosanna Pense, who d. Oct. 24, 1854, aged 28. He m. (2d) ——. He was killed at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Ap. 6, 1862.
- 1723 IV. HANNAH MARIA,^s b. as above, June 8, 1831, and d. Ap. 30, 1848.
- 1724 V. ETHAN ALLEN,^s b. at West Canaan, O., Nov. [2024 5, 1833; m. at Delaware, O., Oct. 9, 1856, Rhoda Jane Cunningham, who was b. Aug. 23, 1837.
- 1725 VI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,^s b. as above, Dec. 18, 1835; m. at Mt. Gilead, O., Ap. 22, 1860, Elizabeth J. Moore; resides in Toledo, O.
- 1726 VII. SAMUEL HENRY,^s b. as above, Feb. 4, 1838; d. March 10, 1839.
- 1727 VIII. ELLEN ARTIMICA,^s b. July 22, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1842.

Children of WILLIAM MONTGOMERY⁷ [1090] and
Elizabeth Brainerd (Emmons) Willey.

- 1728 I. FREDERICK WILLIAM,^s b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Harriet L. Pratt; no issue; res. in Middletown, Conn.
- 1729 II. HIRAM,^s b. March 31, 1837; d. at Chester, Conn., Feb. 2, 1884, unm.

Children of WILLIAM MONTGOMERY⁷ and Ellen Lucretia
(Kidder) Willey.

- 1730 III. JOSEPH ALLEN,^s b. at E. H., Oct. 7, 1857; resides in Hartford, Conn.; unm.
- 1731 IV. NINA ELIZABETH,^s b. at E. H., Ap. 12, 1863; m. May 27, 1885, Charles Wilbur Pease, of Willimantic, Conn.

Children of ABRAHAM WOLCOTT⁷ [1119] and Catherine
(Brockway) Willey.

- 1732 I. CHARLES WOLCOTT,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1842; entered the army as volunteer in the 26th Conn. Regiment, and fell at the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863.
- 1733 II. EDWARD GRIFFIN,⁸ b. May 6, 1844; m. Ellen Rogers; a volunteer in the 26th Conn. Reg.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, and was honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863; res. in Norwich, Conn.
- 1734 III. MARY FRANCES,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Charles C. Griswold; resides in Meriden, Conn.
- 1735 IV. JAMES MONROE,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1849 or 1850; [2026 m. March 25, 1874, Hannah Burnham; res. Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.
- 1736 V. CATHERINE JANE,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1854.
- 1737 VI. JOHN,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1857.
- 1738 VII. JESSIE FREMONT,⁸ twin to John; d. March 4, 1862.
- 1739 VIII. HERBERT,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1860.
- 1740 IX. JESSIE ANNA,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1864.

Children of ETILAN ALLEN⁷ [1120] and Demis Maria (Wells)
Willey.

- 1741 I. D. ALLEN,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1860; res. in Rochester, N. Y.

Children of HIRAM⁷ [1121] and Charity Warner (Moseley)
Willey.

- 1742 I. THOMAS MOSELEY,⁸ b. at E. H., July 5, 1846; graduated at West Point in 1868; resigned from the army Nov. 30, 1875, after which he had a clerkship in Washington till 1884, when he removed to Hartford, and is associated in business with his brother. [See West Point Register, iii, No. 2267, where the middle name is omitted.]
- 1743 II. ALLEN,⁸ b. at E. H., Jan. 20, 1858; resides in Hartford, and is editor and proprietor of the Hartford Daily Globe.

Children of ABRAHAM RICHARDSON⁷ [**1130**] and Minerva
(Sant) Willey.

1744 I. EDWARD;^s resides in Fairhaven, N. Y.

1745 II. SARAH;^s resides in Fairhaven.

Children of BARAK B.⁷ [**1132**] and Sarah J. (Warn) Willey.

1746 I. CLARENCE B.,^s b. Ap. 6, 1869; resides in Neligh, Neb.

Children of HUBBARD⁷ [**1133**] and Lucy (Mead) Willey.

1747 I. STEPHEN,^s b. in Middlesex, Vt., July 24, 1807; [**2029**
m. in Worcester, Vt., Oct. 4, 1840, Lucia Lathrop; d. in 1885.
[Rec. of births, &c., in Worcester, Vt., 1858.]

1748 II. EPHRAIM,^s twin to Stephen. He had a son residing in
Wisconsin, name not learned, who is not living.

1749 III. LUCY,^s b. Ap. 26, 1808; not living.

1750 IV. SIMEON,^s b. Feb. 18, 1809; m. Hannah Nich- [**2032**
ols; d. in 1858.

1751 V. LUCINDA,^s b. June 7, 1811; not living.

1752 VI. LUCRETIA,^s b. Sept. 24, 1812; not living.

1753 VII. BETHIAH,^s b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. in infancy.

1754 VIII. LOVISA,^s b. Nov. 25, 1815; not living.

1755 IX. ALGERNON SIDNEY,^s b. March 14, 1817; m. [**2037**
Viana Loomis; resides in Middlesex, Vt.

1756 X. LEANDER,^s b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. Arvilla Mead; [**2042**
came to Massachusetts in 1843; resides in Charlestown, Mass.

1757 XI. PHILANDER,^s b. May 4, 1820; m. Dec. 6, [**2043**
1845, Lucy Heald. Has been for many years in the insane asy-
lum at Brattleboro', Vt.

1758 XII. CAROLINE,^s b. March 2, 1822; not living.

- 1759 XIII. SELDEN,^s b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. Sophia Wiggins; resides in Worcester, Vt.

Children of BENJAMIN⁷ [1136] and Clarissa (Hymes) Willey.

- 1760 I. GEORGE,^s b. in Middlesex, Vt., June 2, 1815; [2044 m. Betsey T. Daniels; d. in 1882.
- 1761 II. ALDEN,^s b. Feb. 27, 1816; m. Lucy Warren; [2045 d. in 1876.
- 1762 III. BETHIAH,^s b. June 18, 1820; m. in 1840 Gardner Davenport, s. of John and Polly (Bixby) Poore, b. Jan. 17, 1813, d. June 16, 1879. They had six ch. [See Poore Gen., p. 251.]
- 1763 IV. MARY JANE,^s b. Nov. 21, 1822.
- 1764 V. DIANTHA,^s b. Ap. 21, 1825; not living.
- 1765 VI. JOHN,^s b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. without issue.
- 1766 VII. AUSTIN,^s b. March 26, 1829; d. without issue.
- 1767 VIII. AUGUSTINE,^s b. Aug. 28, 1831; d. without issue.

Children of JOSEPH⁷ [1141] and Phebe (Brown) (Badger) Willey.

- 1768 I. NELSON,^s b. in 1831; m. Caroline E. Alexander. [2049
- 1769 II. HENRY,^s b. in 1834; m. Mary Slade. [2052
- 1770 III. MARTHA,^s b. ab. 1836.
- 1771 IV. RANSOM,^s b. in 1838; m. Susan Osgood. [2054
- 1772 V. GEORGE,^s b. in 1840; m. Mandana Boutwell. [2055
- 1773 VI. MARCUS D.,^s b. in 1842; m. Ellen Kibby. [2060
- 1774 VII. NORMAN,^s b. in 1843; m. Mary Jane Smith; [2065 d. in 1874.
- 1775 VIII. EZRA,^s b. in 1845; m. Ruth Root; d. in 1872.

- 1776 IX. LAURA,⁸ b. ab. 1847.
 1777 X. ORVIS,⁸ b. in 1849 ; m. Mary Tatro. [2067
 1778 XI. ISABEL;⁸ d. without issue.
 1779 XII. MARTHA;⁸ d. without issue.
-

Children of WILLIAM⁷ [1143] and Louisa (Johnson) Willey.

- 1780 I. FLORENCE.⁸
-

Children of ENOCH⁷ [1144] and Betsey (Martin) Willey.

- 1781 I. GEORGE;⁸ d. without issue.
 1782 II. JAMES;⁸ d. without issue.

Children of ENOCH⁷ and Susan (Slayton) Willey.

- 1783 III. BYRON.⁸
 1784 IV. NORA.⁸
 1785 V. ABIGAIL.⁸
-

Children of SILAS⁷ [1147] and Harriet (Fairbanks) Willey.

- 1786 I. BRONSON S.,⁸ b. July 15, 1839 ; res. in Waterville, Vt.
 1787 II. VOLNEY,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1845.
-

Children of ALVA⁷ [1149] and Delia (Chadwick) Willey.

- 1788 I. FREDERICK,⁸ b. at Canaan, Conn., Ap. 16, 1824.
 1789 II. LUCY,⁸ b. at C., Aug. 1, 1825.
 1790 III. WILLIAM,⁸ b. at C., March 10, 1827.
 1791 IV. MELISSA JANE,⁸ b. at C., Feb. 7, 1829.
 1792 V. CAROLINE,⁸ b. at C., Ap. 3, 1831.
 1793 VI. CLARISSA,⁸ b. at C., Ap. 6, 1833.

- 1794 VII. LUCRETIA,^s b. at C., Nov. 23, 1839.
 1795 VIII. FRANCES MARIA,^s b. at C., Oct. 23, 1841.
 1796 IX. JOHN HARRISON,^s b. at C., Nov. 23, 1847.
 1797 X. HENRY,^s b. at C., Jan. 30, 1850.
-

Children of MARTIN LUTHER⁷ [1168] and Julia (Skidmore)
 Willey.

- 1798 I. FRANK,^s b. May 25, 1849; d. Dec. 21, 1862.
 1799 II. ABBY MARGUERITE,^s b. Dec. 14, 1866; resides in
 Flint, Mich.
-

Children of LEONARD⁷ [1191] and Cornelia A. (Ackley)
 Willey.

- 1800 I. EDITH CORNELIA,^s b. Feb. 27, 1859; unm.
 1801 II. EUGENE,^s b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. Oct. 6, 1867.
-

Children of LEVERETT DOBY⁷ [1193] and Juliette (Gates)
 Willey.

- 1802 I. LEVERETT NEWTON,^s b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. [2068
 Nov. 1, 1877, Elida N. Tiffany, and d. Sept. 27, 1881.
-

Children of FLOYD DE WILTON⁷ [1196] and Sophia White
 (Cone) Willey.

- 1803 I. MARY ADELLA,^s b. Ap. 25, 1861; d. March 13, 1876.
 1804 II. DERWOOD FLOYD,^s b. June 7, 1866.
 1805 III. ARTHUR,^s b. Sept. 15, 1868.
 1806 IV. ETHEL ADELINE,^s b. Nov. 3, 1880.

Children of JULIUS⁷ [1222] and Philinda (Brown) Willey.

- 1807 I. CLARISSA;^s m. in 1829 Erastus Tarbox; resides in Ogden, N. Y. -

Children — Tarbox.

- 1808 I. GEORGE;⁹ b. in 1830; m. in 1855 Maria Martine, who d. in 1859. They had one dau., who d. in 1878. He m. (2d) Katherine Ragan, who d. in 1872. They had one son:

- 1809 i. George;¹⁰ resides in Rochester, N. Y.
He m. (3d) Eliza Goodyear.

- 1810 II. JANE;⁹ b. in 1831; m. in 1856 John Voorhees.

Children — Voorhees.

- 1811 i. Charles;¹⁰ b. in 1857; m. in 1884 Frances Weston.

Children — Voorhees.

- 1812 I. ELLEN;¹¹ dau., b. in 1886.
1813 ii. Stanley;¹² b. in 1859; m. in 1885 Minnie Walker.
1814 iii. Ella;¹² d. in 1876.
1815 iv. Stella;¹²
1816 v. Clara;¹⁰
1817 vi. Catherine;¹²
1818 vii. Grace;¹²

- 1819 III. CHARLES;⁹ b. in 1833; m. in 1857 Mary Jane Harmon, and d. in 1869.

Children — Tarbox.

- 1820 i. Albert;¹⁰ m. in 1880 Jane Flagg, who d. in 1881, and he m. (2d) in 1886 Mary Hart.
1821 ii. Stella;¹⁰ d. in 1865.
1822 iii. Charles;¹⁰

- 1823 II. LAURA;^s m. Robert Smith; resides in Rochester, N. Y.

- 1824 III. HENRY;^s removed to Michigan.

- 1825 IV. CLINTON;^s removed to Michigan.

Children of JUSTIN⁷ [1223] and Maxamilla (Newcomb) Willey.

- 1826 I. WILLIAM;^s b. in 1827; m. in 1851 Electa Griffin, [2069 of Spencerport, and d. in 1859.

- 1827 II. MARIETTA;^s m. in 1854 Lafayette Snell; (2d) ———
Dunn. This is her name as given in the Newcomb Gen.; but a private authority calls her MARGARET. The same Gen. mentions

Frank as a third child of Justin Willey, but the other authority says he was son of William.

Children -- Snell.

1828 I. FREMONT;⁹ d. ab. 1874. 1829 II. WILLEY.⁹

Children of PARSONS GATES⁷ [1248] and Eunice (Slater) Willey.

1830 I. PARSONS,⁸ b. Ap. 20, 1831.

1831 II. WILLIAM,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1832.

There were other ch. of whom I have no information.

Children of MADISON ELY⁷ [1250] and Emeline (Spellman) Willey.

1832 I. GEORGIANNA;⁸ m. Beriah Morton, and d. Oct. 18, 1861, leaving several children.

Children of MADISON ELY⁷ and Minerva (Hastings) Willey.

1833 II. ALICE F.,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Charles Gibbs. They have for the most part made Springfield their home, but have been in Sweden for several years.

1834 III. Infant dau., b. Ap. 15, 1840; d. in infancy.

1835 IV. LEANDER F.,⁸ b. March 5, 1843; d. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1883. He was twice married, and left two children by his first wife.

1836 V. GERTRUDE L.,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. in 1864 Loring S. Robinson, who d. in 1870; (2d) in 1880 John H. Gould; resides in Springfield, Mass.

1837 VI. JAMES M.,⁸ b. July 15, 1847; unm.

1838 VII. ALBERT N.,⁸ b. June 15, 1850; d. in infancy.

1839 VIII. CORA M.,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. in infancy.

Children of SELDEN A.⁷ [1274] and Amelia (Burr) Willey.

1839b I. CAROLINE,⁸ b. in 1837; m. in 1859 John Rey; no issue.

1839c II. CORDELIA A.,⁸ b. in 1838; m. in 1862 Giles Crosby;
resides in Rome, Ohio.

Children — Crosby.

1840 I. SARAH A.,⁹ b. in 1870.

1841 II. WALTER,⁹ b. in 1872.

1842 III. ALFRED,⁹ b. in 1874.

Children of SALMON FOOTE⁷ [1278] and Durinda (Snow)
Willey.

1843 I. MARIETTA JEROME,⁸ b. in E. H., Aug. 20, 1829; m.
Nov. 5, 1851, John B. Pulty. A widow; resides in Albany,
N. Y. Has one child:

1844 I. MARTHA AMY,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1852.

1845 II. WILLIAM S.,⁸ b. Ap. 18, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1833. ~~THE~~

1846 III. AVERY S.,⁸ b. at E. H., May 27, 1834; m. at [2070
Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 19, 1860, Helen Viola Corbett, who d.
there Oct. 31, 1870; resides in Chicago.

1847 IV. SARAH JANE,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. Ben I. Hill;
resides in Berlin Heights, Ill. Has one child:

1848 I. WILLEY H.⁹

Children of SELDEN CHURCH⁷ [1279] and Elizabeth
(Dennison) Willey.

1849 I. ELIZABETH DENNISON,⁸ b. March 7, 1813; d. Dec.
13, 1864.

Children of SELDEN CHURCH⁷ and Marion Malvina (Harvey)
Willey.

1850 II. MILTON HARVEY,⁸ b. July 12, 1853; d. Dec. 11, 1854.

1851 III. ESTHER EMELINE,⁸ twin to M. H.; m. Oct. 17, 1878,
Francis P. Hart.

Children of DAVID PERKINS⁷ [1288] and Naomi (Vining) Willey.

- 1852 I. Son, b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1834.
- 1853 II. ELBRIDGE GERRY,⁸ b. in Derby, Vt., July 25, [2076 1836; went to Defiance, Ohio, in 1857; enlisted in 1861 in the 38th Ohio Reg.; went with Sherman's army from Atlanta; discharged at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 28, 1864, being then 1st Lieut.; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Mrs. Frances M. Gibson, and d. at Defiance, Ap. 3, 1880. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian ch. at Defiance from Jan. 1, 1871.
- 1854 III. HARRIET NEWELL,⁸ b. Ap. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1863.
- 1855 IV. EUNICE TYRRELL,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. Mar. 11, 1861.

Children of DAVID PERKINS⁷ and Lydia (Leland) Willey.

- 1856 V. LUTHER LELAND,⁸ b. Ap. 4, 1856.

Children of CHARLES⁷ [1294] and Harriet (Claggett) Willey.

- 1857 I. CHARLES CLAGGETT,⁸ b. in Chichester, N. H., [2080 Jan. 2, 1847; m. Mary Alexander, of Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Sept. 12, 1885.

Children of CHARLES⁷ and Charlotte E. (Kelly) Willey.

- 1858 II. Infant; d. young.

Children of CURTIS⁷ [1305] and Helen M. (Rogers) Willey.

- 1859 I. ALMA MARY,⁸ b. May 10, 1854; m. May 10, 1872, John Powers. She d. in 1878.

Children — Powers.

- 1860 I. ORA,⁹ son, b. Ap. 27, 1873.
- 1861 II. CLARA HELEN,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. May 15, 1878, Josiah B. Parker.

Children — Parker.

- 1862 I. WILLEY TURNER,⁹ b. in Coaticook, Province of Quebec, June 5, 1882.
1863 II. HELEN ALICE,⁹ b. in Dixville, P. Q., March 22, 1885.

Children of CURTIS⁷ and Sarah F. (Lunt) Willey.

- 1864 III. HELEN ORPHA,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1870.
1865 IV. SARAH FRANCES,⁸ b. July 3, 1874; d. in Nov. 1874.

Children of CURTIS⁷ and Flora A. (Leland) Willey.

- 1866 V. LELAND MASON,⁸ b. March 21, 1883.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of BARZILLAI⁸ [1327] and Elizabeth (—) Willey.

- 1867 I. MARTIN;⁹ not living.
 - 1868 II. BARZILLAI;⁹ not living.
 - 1869 III. MORGAN;⁹ not living.
 - 1870 IV. JOHN.⁹
 - 1871 V. HENRY.⁹
 - 1872 VI. CIVILLA.⁹
 - 1873 VII. AZZILLA.⁹
 - 1874 VIII. VAN.⁹
-

Children of JAMES ALMOND⁸ [1347] and Sarah Jane
(Moore) Willey.

- 1875 I. LUEMMA,⁹ b. in Madison, Ind., Oct. 23, 1854; [2083
m. May 19, 1874, Fountain Willey Poindexter, (No. 1387); in
the Citizens' Bank at Madison, Ind.; a successful business man,
and a man of refinement.
- 1876 II. THEODORE B.,⁹ b. as above, July 5, 1856; m. [2087
Elizabeth Strater, of Louisville, Ky.; bookkeeper for Strater
Brothers.
- 1877 III. EDGAR,⁹ b. as above, Dec. 1, 1858; d. July 16, 1864,
from a fall from the fence at home.
- 1878 IV. MARY MARGARET,⁹ b. as above, Nov. 2, 1865;
studied music in Louisville, Ky., and plays the organ in the 2d
Presbyterian ch. in Madison, Ind.

Children of ADDISON CLARK⁸ [1350] and Elizabeth (Dixon)
Willey.

- 1879 I. IDA B.,⁹ b. in Paris, Ind. ; a music teacher and singer with
a voice of large compass and rich quality ; res. in Seymour, Ind.
1880 II. ALLEN,⁹ b. as above ; has two ch., names not given.
-

Children of MARTIN LUTHER⁸ [1364] and Mary (Prather)
Willey.

- 1881 I. ABEL EDWARD.⁹
1882 II. WILLIAM BARZILLAI.⁹
1883 III. LUCIA ANTONIA.⁹
1884 IV. ALBERT AUSTIN.⁹
1885 V. GEORGE SILAS.⁹
1886 VI. AFTON EUSTACE.⁹
1887 VII. B——.⁹
1888 VIII. BENJAMIN ROBINSON.⁹
-

Children of ANTHONY CYRUS⁸ [1366] and Harriet
(Vermilye) Willey.

- 1889 I. BENJAMIN.⁹
1890 II. LEMUEL.⁹
1891 III. CHARLES.⁹
-

Children of JOHN WESLEY⁸ [1367] and Mary (Prather)
Willey.

- 1892 I. LOTTA A.⁹
1893 II. JESSIE.⁹
1894 III. SILAS C.⁹
1895 IV. EDITH.⁹
1896 V. JOHN WESLEY.⁹
1897 VI. VANCE M.⁹

Children of JAMES ADDISON⁸ [1368] and Mary (Carter)
Willey.

1898 I. JAMES JEFFERSON.⁹

1899 II. FRANCES ELIZABETH.⁹

1900 III. VIDA.⁹

1901 IV. RALPH.⁹

1902 V. JOHN.⁹

Children of SHIVERELL BARZILLAI⁸ [1396] and Emma
(Haas) Willey.

1903 I. EMMA.⁹

1904 II. ELLA.⁹

1905 III. MINNIE.⁹

1906 IV. MARY PAULINA.⁹

Children of DENNIS FRANKLIN⁸ [1397] and Roselle H.
(Prather) Willey.

1907 I. FRANK RUTER,⁹ b. June 16, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1886,
Ella Ingram; entered the firm of Coots & Willey, undertakers
and furniture dealers, Jeffersonville, Ind., in Aug. 1885; has one
child, name not given.

1908 II. CAROLINE DALE.⁹

1909 III. WALTER COLLINS.⁹

1910 IV. DENNIS FLETCHER.⁹

Children of WYAT EMORY⁸ [1413] and Eleanor Tressa
(Steelman) Willey.

1911 I. CHARLES EMORY.⁹

1912 II. PAULINA.⁹

1913 III. JAMES FLETCHER.⁹

Children of JAMES A.⁸ [1425] and — Willey.

1914 I. ALFRED.⁹

1915 II. REID,⁹ b. in 1877.

Children of SAMUEL M.⁸ [1427] and — Willey.

1916 I. HARRIS NEWTON,⁹ b. in 1869.

1917 II. FREDERICK RAY,⁹ b. in 1872.

Children of ALBERT⁸ [1430] and — Willey.

1918 I. CLARENCE,⁹ b. in 1876.

Children of HENRY I.⁸ [1462] and Rosa (Hinchman) Willey.

1919 I. ROBERTA,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1877.

1920 II. GUY HINCHMAN,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1878; d. in Ap. 1879.

1921 III. AUGUSTA,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1881.

1922 IV. MARAQUITA,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1884.

Children of THEODORE L.⁸ [1475] and Phebe (Waters)
Willey.

1923 I. ELLERY,⁹ b. July 3, 1869.

1924 II. JANE L.,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1871.

1925 III. EARL B.,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1872.

1926 IV. ELMA E.,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1878.

Children of NELSON F.⁸ [1480b] and Ellen (Foote) Willey.

1926b I. CHARLES FOOTE,⁹ b. in Norwich, N. Y., Ap. 11, 1879.

1926c II. ELLEN MAY,⁹ b. in N., Feb. 6, 1881.

Children of S—— E.⁸ [1480p] and Harriet A. (Stanton)
Willey.

- 1926d I. ERNEST Q.⁹
- 1926e II. EUGENE.⁹
- 1926f III. FRANK.⁹
- 1926g IV. WALTER.⁹
- 1926h V. CHARLOTTE.⁹

Children of NOAH HART⁸ [1487] and Elsa A. (Bacon) Willey.

- 1927 I. JOSEPH MARTIN,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. Oct. [2090
28, 1880, Nettie Richardson; resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 1928 II. MARTHA ANN,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1874.
- 1929 III. MARY EVE,⁹ b. July 9, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1880, R. A.
Lambertson; d. May 2, 1881.

Children of GEORGE REED⁸ [1493] and Minerva (Whitney)
Willey.

- 1930 I. HARRIET F.,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1849, near Medina, Ohio; m.
Feb. 12, 1867, Thomas B. Fawcett, b. in Carrollton, Ohio, Aug.
9, 1837, and who served three years in the war; resides in Ben-
nett, Iowa.

Children — Fawcett.

- 1931 I. WILLEY J.,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1869.
- 1932 II. CHARLES M.,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1873.
- 1933 III. GEORGE A.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1875.
- 1934 IV. JESSIE M.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1882.
- 1935 V. JOHN E.,¹⁰ b. Ap. 5, 1886.
- 1936 II. CHARLES DERWIN,⁹ b. July 5, 1847; m. Dec. [2093
18, 1872, Elizabeth R. Candley, b. in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.,
in 1852.
- 1937 III. FRANKLIN ELBRIDGE,⁹ b. June 18, 1849; [2098
m. Feb. 1, 1871, Ellen M. Agnew, b. in Blair Co., Pa., March
15, 1849.

1938 IV. EDWIN BEACH,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Dec. 12, [2106
1868, Laura May Hostler, b. in Blair Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1847.

1939 V. HARMON GEORGE,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. at [2110
Inland, July 27, 1879, Emma Estella Dency.

1940 VI. ELLA JANE,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1863, at Inland; m. Jan. 18,
1883, Edward A. Matthews, b. in Scott Co., Iowa, March 10,
1861; resides in Taylor Co., Iowa, where their ch. were born.

Children — Matthews.

1940b I. CLARA,¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1884.

1940c II. Dau., b. in Sept. 1887.

Children of GEORGE REED⁸ and Alice (Timberlake) Willey.

1941 VII. FREDERICK L.,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1876; d. Feb. 3, 1876.

Children of ALANSON GREEN⁸ [1494] and Mary (Brown)
Willey.

1942 I. FRANCES E.,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

Children of DARWIN ERASMUS⁸ [1495] and Clarinda A.
(Holdridge) Willey.

1943 I. MERRELLS ASA,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. Sept. [2114
30, 1873, in Wayne Co., Iowa, Lillian Parish, b. at Sarahsville,
Ohio, Dec. 7, 1852; resides in Guthrie Centre, Iowa.

1944 II. ERNEST RUDOLPH,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1852.

1945 III. CLARA ADA,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1854.

1946 IV. HARRY HOLDRIDGE,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. June 26,
1863.

1947 V. GEORGE ELDRIDGE,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1861.

1948 VI. MINNIE ANNIE,⁹ b. Ap. 24, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1879.

Children of WILLIAM WRIGHT^s [1504] and Nancy P.
(McGrannahan) Willey.

- 1949 I. EMMA PERMITTA,⁹ b. June 28, 1857; d. Ap. 16, 1873.
1950 II. CHARLOTTE ROSA,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1858.
1951 III. LINCOLN ELBRIDGE,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1860.
1952 IV. ADELAIDE FIDELIA,⁹ b. March 12, 1864; resides in
Wadsworth, Iowa.
1953 V. BERTHA PEARL,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1868.
1954 VI. ROWENA MINERVA,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1870.
1955 VII. ALANSON LEE,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1877.
-

Children of WARD WILLIS^s [1505] and Sarah (Russell)
Willey.

- 1956 I. MINNIE CHARLOTTE,⁹ b. March 29, 1857.
1957 II. BELLE RUTH,⁹ b. Ap. 8, 1860.
-

Children of ARTHUR DEWITT^s [1509] and Sarah (Jacobs)
Willey.

- 1958 I. WALDO BATES,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1862.
1959 II. NELLIE FIDELIA,⁹ b. June 23, 1865.
1960 III. MARY ALBERTA,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1867.
-

Children of OMRI^s [1510] and Sarah (Posten) Willey.

- 1961 I. DAVID MERRELLS,⁹ b. March 24, 1865.
1962 II. CLARA,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1867.
1963 III. DARWIN,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1870.
1964 IV. FAY,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1872.
1965 V. FANNY,⁹ b. June 15, 1875.

1966 VI. CLARENCE,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1878.

1967 VII. JESSIE B.,⁹ b. May 28, 1882.

Children of CLEMENT MERRELLS⁸ [1511] and Catharine J.
(Moore) Willey.

1968 I. ALFRED M.,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1868.

1969 II. HARRY J.,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1869.

1970 III. WARD S.,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1872.

1971 IV. LYDIA R.,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1875.

1972 V. DON O.,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1877.

Children of CLEMENT MERRELLS⁸ and Abby J. (Monts)
Willey.

1973 VI. CATHARINE M.,⁹ b. March 3, 1882.

1974 VII. EDNA R.,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1883.

1975 VIII. WILLET G.,⁹ b. March 18, 1886.

Children of CLEMENT BATES⁸ [1526] and Francena A.
(Sargent) Willey.

1976 I. FRANK SARGENT.⁹

Children of ANDREW JACKSON⁸ [1532] and — Willey.

1977 I. WARD.⁹

1978 II. LUZERNE.⁹

Children of ASA COWLES⁸ [1533] and — Willey.

1979 I. BLANCHE.⁹

1980 II. EARL.⁹

Children of HARVEY S.⁸ [1535] and Roxana (French) Willey.

- 1981 I. GEORGE N.,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1836, at Irasburgh, Vt.; a printer. A volunteer in the 7th Vt. Reg., and d. March 20, 1862, unmarried.
- 1982 II. FREDERICK J.,⁹ b. Ap. 11, 1838; m. in Ap. [2120 1862, Emma Nichols, of Northfield, Vt.; a volunteer in the 1st Vt. Reg. and afterwards attached to the hospital staff at Fortress Monroe. He d. Aug. 15, 1865.
- 1983 III. ELLEN M.,⁹ b. May 28, 1842; m. D. C. Nichols; res. in Montpelier, Vt.

Children — Nichols.

- 1984 I. AMY B.,¹⁰ b. in 1869. 1986 III. DAISY,¹⁰ b. in 1878.
- 1985 II. GEORGE,¹⁰ b. in 1873.
- 1987 IV. ORIN C.,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1850; studied in Norwich University in Northfield, Vt.; a printer and publisher; for several years has been a resident of Montreal, chiefly as editor of a railway and steam navigation guide; unm.

Children of ELIJAH F.⁸ [1542] and Mary H. (Clark) Willey.

- 1988 I. FRANKLIN A.,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1859.
- 1989 II. HENRY F.,⁹ b. July 13, 1857; m. at Holyoke, [2121 Mass., Ap. 25, 1878, Jane Carter.
- 1990 III. EMILY A.,⁹ b. July 20, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1862.
- 1991 IV. ADELINE A.,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1863; m. March 29, 1883, George A. Rush.

Children — Rush.

- 1992 I. MERLY,¹⁰ (dau.,) b. in March, 1884.
- 1993 II. Son, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
- 1994 V. JOHN S.,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1867.
- 1995 VI. FRANK N.,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1868.
- 1996 VII. GEORGE E.,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1871.

Children of CHARLES NEWTON⁸ [1550] and Mary (Otis) Willey.

1997 I. PERCY.⁹

Children of SAMUEL⁸ [1563] and Mary A. (Erwine) Willey.

1998 I. NEWTON I.,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1856; cashier of bank at Ashland, Wis.

Children of GEORGE F.⁸ [1571] and Sarah P. (Baird) Willey.

1999 I. CHARLES F.,⁹ b. Ap. 29, 1853.

Children of SOLON A.⁸ [1577] and Marion S. (Hawkins) Willey.

2000 I. GUY C.,⁹ b. at Salt Lake City, May 27, 1879.

Children of RUFUS ALLEN⁸ [1578] and Ann (Flynn) Willey.

2001 I. CATHERINE SELINA,⁹ b. at Millington, Mar. 17, 1865.

2002 II. JOHN RUFUS,⁹ b. at Millington, Ap. 2, 1867.

2003 III. HENRY ALLEN,⁹ b. at Millington, Jan. 24, 1869.

Children of CURTIS BURRITT⁸ [1651] and Sarah (Clark) Willey.

2004 I. FRANCES ELIZABETH,⁹ b. at Batavia, March 18, 1857; m. there Dec. 14, 1881, Myron Williams; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of JOHN HENRY⁸ [1653] and Laura Cleora (Humaston) Willey.

2005 I. FLORENCE HARRIET,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1858.

2006 II. EDITH C.,⁹ b. Ap. 30, 1861.

2007 III. LAURA VIRGINIA,⁹ b. July 15, 1863.

2008 IV. ALICE,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1865.

2009 V. SIDNEY,⁹ b. June 14, 1867.

Children of JOHN HENRY⁸ and Alice Rebecca (Trowbridge) Willey.

- 2010 VI. JOHN TROWBRIDGE,⁹ b. in Lockport, Oct. 12, 1875 ;
d. Jan. 28, 1876.
-

Children of ADDISON GARDNER⁸ [1655] and Chloe Maria (Byrne) Willey.

- 2011 I. MARY ELIZA,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1863 ; m. Dec. 28, 1881,
Marchbanks Christian ; resides in Manchester, Tenn. ; has one ch. :
2012 I. ADDISON WILLEY,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1886.
-

Children of HENRY⁸ [1658] and Maria T. (Cowing) Willey.

- 2013 I. THEODORE PARKER,⁹ b. in Weymouth, Mass., June 1,
1865 ; resides in Weymouth, Mass. ; a student in the New England
Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.
-

Children of OGDEN STANLEY⁸ [1666] and Jane Louise (Smith) Willey.

- 2014 I. MARY GRACE,⁹ b. in Keokuk, Iowa, March 9, 1877.
2015 II. MATILDA GERTRUDE,⁹ b. in K., June 25, 1878.
2016 III. JANE LOUISE,⁹ b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1880.
-

Children of HOWARD⁸ [1667] and Sarah (Rammage) Willey.

- 2017 I. GRACE,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1860 ; m. Jan. 21, 1883, Brooks Key.
2018 II. MINNIE,⁹ b. July 6, 1862.
-

Children of OGDEN SYLVANUS⁸ [1696] and Julia A. (Holbrook) Willey.

- 2019 I. ROSE ELIVIA,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1859 ; m. Nov. 20, 1878,
Howard F. Heath, of Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children—Heath.

- 2020 I. JULIA WILLEY,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1880.
2021 II. HELEN MORTON,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1884.

2022 II. CLARA MIRANDA,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. June 28, 1887, Charles E. Howe, of Chicago.

2023 III. OGDEN GAGE,⁹ b. July 25, 1872.

Children of ETHAN ALLEN⁸ [1724] and Rhoda J. (Cunningham) Willey.

2024 I. LLEWELLYN,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1857, at Delaware, O.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1883, Ida Maxwell, b. Aug. 3, 1861; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2025 II. ADA MYRTLE.⁹

Children of JAMES MONROE⁸ [1735] and Harriet (Burnham) Willey.

2026 I. MARY C.,⁹ b. March 26, 1876.

2027 II. ELIZA A.,⁹ b. May 23, 1878.

2028 III. ELLA,⁹ b. June 31, 1880.

Children of STEPHEN⁸ [1747] and Lucia (Lathrop) Willey.

2029 I. CHARLES II.;⁹ resides in Middlesex, Vt.

2030 II. LUCIA.⁹

2031 III. ALMA.⁹

Children of SIMEON⁸ [1750] and Hannah (Nichols) Willey.

2032 I. LAFAYETTE,⁹ b. in 1838; m. Annette S. Stiles. [2123

2033 II. ALBERT,⁹ b. in 1844; m. Ellen Adams. [2125

2034 III. MINA.⁹

2035 IV. LUCY.⁹

2036 V. ADDA P.;⁹ d. without issue.

Children of ALGERNON SIDNEY⁸ [1755] and Viana (Loomis) Willey.

- 2037 I. JULIAN D.,⁹ b. in 1845; resides in Montpelier, [2130 Vt.; m. Emily Guernsey.
- 2038 II. FRANK,⁹ b. in 1851; m. Mary E. Lakeman. [2131
- 2039 III. RALPH,⁹ b. in 1852, in Swampscott, Mass.; m. Ellen Hutchins.
- 2040 IV. ARTHUR;⁹ d. without issue.
- 2041 V. JAMES A.;⁹ resides in Swampscott.

Children of LEANDER⁸ [1756] and Arvilla (Mead) Willey.

- 2042 I. ADA R.,⁹ b. ab. 1856; lives with her father, unm.

Children of PHILANDER⁸ [1757] and Lucy (Heald) Willey.

- 2043 I. HARVEY L.,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Sept. 15, [2133 1872, Mary Cox, of Keene, N. Y.; landlord of the "Willey House" at Keene.

Children of GEORGE⁸ [1760] and Betsey T. (Daniels) Willey.

- 2044 I. ELLEN.⁹

Children of ALDEN⁸ [1761] and Lucy (Warren) Willey.

- 2045 I. GEORGE;⁹ m. Lucinda Magoon.
- 2046 II. BERTHA.⁹
- 2047 III. JESSIE M.⁹
- 2048 IV. NORA A.⁹

Children of NELSON⁸ [1768] and Caroline E. (Alexander) Willey.

- 2049 I. JESSE;⁹ m. Belle Stiles. [2137
- 2050 II. ANGELINE.⁹
- 2051 III. FREDERICK.⁹

Children of HENRY⁸ [1769] and Mary (Slade) Willey.

2052 I. CAROLINE.⁹

2053 II. CATHARINE.⁹

Children of RANSOM⁸ [1771] and Susan (Osgood) Willey.

2054 I. WENDELL.⁹

Children of GEORGE⁸ [1772] and Mandana (Boutwell) Willey.

2055 I. HERBERT.⁹

2056 II. MARTHA.⁹

2057 III. MINNIE.⁹

2058 IV. EDWIN.⁹

2059 V. ERNEST.⁹

Children of MARCUS D.⁸ [1773] and Ellen (Kibby) Willey.

2060 I. GERTRUDE.⁹

2061 II. EVA.⁹

2062 III. ELLEN.⁹

2063 IV. DAISY.⁹

2064 V. FREEDA.⁹

Children of NORMAN⁸ [1774] and Mary J. (Smith) Willey.

2065 I. CHARLES;⁹ d. without issue.

2066 II. LEON.⁹

Children of ORVIS⁸ [1777] and Mary (Tatro) Willey.

2067 I. BELLE.⁹

Children of LEVERETT NEWTON⁸ [1802] and Elida N.
(Tiffany) Willey.

2068 I. BLANCHIE,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1878.

Children of WILLIAM⁸ [1826] and Electa (Griffin) Willey.

2069 I. FRANK;⁹ m. — Haight; has three children.

Children of AVERY S.⁸ [1846] and Helen V. (Corbett) Willey.

2070 I. FRANK C.,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. at Tremplaine, Wis., May 10, 1885, Dora May Utter; Station Agent at Galesville, Wis.

2071 II. VERNON V.,⁹ b. March 18, 1862; Asst. Cashier at Elroy, Wis.

2072 III. EDGAR S.,⁹ b. June 30, 1864; m. at Oregon, Wis., Dec. 30, 1885, Nettie Mabel Pomeroy; Cashier at Elroy, Wis.

2073 IV. IDA JEROME,⁹ b. March 20, 1866; res. Albany, N. Y.

2074 V. CHARLES H.,⁹ b. June 12, 1868; res. Council Bluffs.

2075 VI. MARTHA H.,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1870; res. Moravia, N. Y.

Children of ELBRIDGE GERRY⁸ [1853] and Frances (Gibson) Willey.

2076 I. HARRY VINING,⁹ b. at Defiance, O., Sept. 11, 1865; resides in Defiance.

2077 II. HARRIET GERTRUDE,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1868.

2078 III. HERBERT HOLGATE,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1869; d. Dec. 31, 1871.

2079 IV. EDWARD PERKINS,⁹ b. Ap. 2, 1872.

Children of CHARLES CLAGGETT⁸ [1857] and Mary (Alexander) Willey.

2080 I. MARY,⁹ b. July 12, 1876.

2081 II. SARAH G.,⁹ b. March 24, 1878.

2082 III. CHARLES P.,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1879.

TENTH GENERATION.

Children of LUEMMA⁹ [1875] and Fountain Willey
(Poindexter) Willey.

- 2083 I. EDWIN GARNER.¹⁰
 - 2084 II. ELLA.¹⁰
 - 2085 III. ARTHUR.¹⁰
 - 2086 IV. RANDALL.¹⁰
-

Children of THEODORE B.⁹ [1876] and Elizabeth (Strater)
Willey.

- 2087 I. LAURA M.¹⁰
 - 2088 II. AUGUSTA.¹⁰
 - 2089 III. JAMES ALMOND.¹⁰
-

Children of JOSEPH MARTIN⁹ [1927] and Nettie (Richardson)
Willey.

- 2090 1. Son; d. in infancy.
 - 2091 II. ETHEL LIDA,¹⁰ b. Ap. 3, 1883.
 - 2092 III. IOLA PEARL,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1885.
-

Children of CHARLES DARWIN⁹ [1936] and Elizabeth R.
(Candley) Willey.

- 2093 I. HOWARD FRANKLIN,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1875.
- 2094 II. RUTH MINERVA,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1876.
- 2095 III. ALICE REED,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1878.
- 2096 IV. INA MAY,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1885.
- 2097 V. FOSTER CHARLES,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1887.

All born at Inland, Iowa.

Children of FRANKLIN ELBRIDGE⁹ [1937] and Ellen M.
(Agnew) Willey.

- 2098 I. ELMER E.,¹⁰ b. and d. Nov. 6, 1871.
2099 II. GEORGE D.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1873.
2100 III. NORMAN L.,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1874.
2101 IV. HOMER E.,¹⁰ b. Ap. 28, 1877.
2102 V. DELLA M.,¹⁰ b. Ap. 30, 1880.
2103 VI. EDITH B.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1883; d. June 12, 1884.
2104 VII. CLYDE E.,¹⁰ b. Ap. 1, 1885; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
2105 VIII. HARRY F.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1886.

Nos. 1 and 5 were born at Inland, Nos. 7 and 8 in Adams Co., and the others in Guthrie Co., Iowa.

Children of EDWIN REED⁹ [1938] and Laura May (Holster)
Willey.

- 2106 I. ORA MAUD,¹⁰ b. Ap. 21, 1881.
2107 II. HANNAH FOREST,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1883.
2108 III. APLEY RAY,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1885.
2109 IV. JANE,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1887.

All b. at Inland.

Children of HARMON GEORGE⁹ [1939] and Emma
Estella (Dency) Willey.

- 2110 I. BELLE MINERVA,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1880.
2111 II. CHARLES REED,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1882.
2112 III. HARRIET DEWEY,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1884.
2113 IV. BERTHA VANNETTA,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1887.

All b. at Inland except the last, who was b. at Bennett, Iowa.

Children of MERRELLS ASA⁹ [1943] and Lillian (Parish)
Willey.

- 2114 I. JESSIE,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1876.
- 2115 II. HARRY,¹⁰ b. Ap. 1, 1878.
- 2116 III. EDNA,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1880.
- 2117 IV. CHARLES,¹⁰ b. June 24, 1881.
- 2118 V. EDWIN,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1883.
- 2119 VI. CLARA,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1885.

Children of FREDERICK J.⁹ [1982] and Emma (Nichols)
Willey.

- 2120 I. FRANK JEROME,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1885,
Ellen Eliza Bartlett, of West Burke, Vt.; a hardware dealer in
that town.

Children of HENRY F.⁹ [1989] and Jane (Carter) Willey.

- 2121 I. MERLY,¹⁰ dau., b. in March, 1884.
- 2122 II. Son, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

Children of LAFAYETTE⁹ [2032] and Annette S. (Stiles)
Willey.

- 2123 I. SIMEON J.¹⁰
- 2124 II. JESSE G.¹⁰

Children of ALBERT⁹ [2033] and Ellen (Adams) Willey.

- 2125 I. ADALINE.¹⁰
- 2126 II. ILARRIET;¹⁰ d. without issue.
- 2127 III. LILLY.¹⁰
- 2128 IV. DORA.¹⁰
- 2129 V. LUCY.¹⁰

Children of JULIAN D.⁹ [2037] and Emily (Guernsey) Willey.

2130 I. VIENNA.¹⁰

Children of FRANK⁹ [2038] and Mary E. (Lakeman) Willey.

2131 I. ANNA F.¹⁰

2132 II. OLIVE L.¹⁰

Children of HARVEY L.⁹ [2043] and Mary (Cox) Willey.

2133 I. EVA MARION,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1877.

2134 II. CLARA BELLE,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1878.

2135 III. LUCY ELLEN,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1880.

2136 IV. MARY ETTIS,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1882.

Children of JESSE⁹ [2049] and Belle (Stiles) Willey.

2137 I. ANGELINE.¹⁰

2138 II. ALICE.¹⁰

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Francis Willey Grove, 1699, was drowned in Paw Paw River, near Hartford, Mich., June 30, 1888.

The name Ruth in 1676 should be Ruby.

To 1679 add: m. Oct. 19, 1887, Frank K. Austin, of Owasco, N. Y.

After 1679 add:

1679b V. CORA MIRANDA,⁹ b. June 2, 1867.

For Jane E. Colby, 1684, read VIRGINIA E.

For Winnifred, 1692, read Louisa Sharman Barker.

In 1696, for Zanesville, read Janesville.

INDEX.

I. NAMES OF WILLEYS.

[The figures refer to the individual numbers. For numbers marked with a * see also corrections on pp. 60, 110, 166.]

- | | |
|--|--|
| AARON ⁵ 108; ⁶ 487. | Amos ⁶ 476, 590; ⁷ 1067; S ⁷ 798. |
| Abby H ⁸ 1573; M ⁸ 1799. | Andrew J ⁸ 1532. |
| Abel ³ 14; ⁴ 24, 49; ⁵ 68, 144; ⁶ 171, 482, 701; ⁷ 1064; E ⁹ 1881. | Angeline ⁸ 1538; ⁹ 2050; ¹⁰ 2137. |
| Abigail 92; ⁵ 19, 59, 66, 117; ⁶ 168, 179, 573, 542, 701; ⁷ 701, 702, 764g, 1267; ⁸ 1785; A ⁶ 490; C ⁵ 123; H ⁷ 806; M ⁷ 665; M ⁸ 1659. | Ann ⁴ 54; ⁵ 83, 120, 227; ⁷ 1061, 1224; E ⁸ 1446. |
| Abner ⁶ 479. | Anna ⁵ 70; ⁶ 228, 253; ⁷ 797, 805; F ¹⁰ 2131. |
| Abraham ² 1, 8; ³ 17; ⁴ 51; ⁵ 95; R ⁷ 1131; W ⁶ 427; W ⁷ 1119. | Anne ⁶ 40, 531, 532. |
| Achsah ⁶ 583; E ⁷ 1194. | Annette ⁷ 701, 1282. |
| Ada M ⁹ 2025; R ⁹ 2042. | Annie B ⁸ 1463; K ⁸ 1459. |
| Adaline ⁷ 701, 743; ¹⁰ 2125; E ⁷ 1162; L ⁸ 1456. | Ansel ⁶ 235; F ⁷ 1062. |
| Adda P ⁹ 2036. | Anson ⁶ 500. |
| Addison C ⁸ 1350; G ⁹ 1655. | Anthony C ⁹ 1366. |
| Adelaide F ⁹ 1952. | Apley R ¹⁰ 2108. |
| Adeline ⁸ 1530, 903, 1654; A ⁹ 1991; L ⁷ 1192. | Ardelia S ⁸ 1708. |
| Adella G ⁸ 1657. | Argalus M ⁸ 1704. |
| Afton E ⁹ 1886. | Aristarchus ⁷ 232, 860. |
| Ahimaaz ⁶ 188. | Arletta ⁷ 908. |
| Alanson G ⁸ 1494; L ⁹ 1955. | Arnold ⁶ 135, 582. |
| Albert ⁸ 1430; ⁹ 1914, 2033; A ⁹ 1884; N ⁸ 1838; S ⁸ 1445. | Arsinoe V ⁸ 1686. |
| Alden ⁸ 1761. | Arthur ⁸ 1805; ⁹ 2040; ¹⁰ 2085; D ⁹ 1509. |
| Alexander II ⁶ 497. | Asa ⁵ 75, 80; ⁶ 182, 246, 516; ⁷ 763, 1177; C ⁸ 1533. |
| Alfred ⁶ 234, 472; ⁷ 764b; ⁹ 1914; M ⁹ 1968. | Asahel ⁵ 75. |
| Algernon S ⁸ 1755. | Asenath ⁶ 470, 480. |
| Alice ⁶ 466; ⁹ 2008; ¹⁰ 2138; E ⁸ 1833; R ¹⁰ 2095. | Augusta ⁹ 1921; ¹⁰ 2088. |
| Allen ³ 13; ⁴ 31; ⁵ 81; ⁶ 81, 212; ⁷ 753, 772; ⁸ 1743; ⁹ 1880. | Augustine ⁸ 1767. |
| Alma ⁹ 2031; L ⁸ 1705; M ⁸ 1839. | Aurelius E ⁸ 1480. |
| Almira ⁶ 498, 518; ⁷ 759; A 199; E ⁷ 1187. | Austin ⁶ 585; ⁷ 701, 741; ⁸ 1454, 1766. |
| Almond ⁷ 607; ⁸ 1601. | Avery S ⁸ 1846. |
| Alpheus A ⁸ 1534. | Azubah ⁶ 201, 250. |
| Alva ⁷ 1149. | Azzila ⁹ 1873. |
| Alvan A ⁸ 1697. | |
| Amanda ⁶ 503. | BARAK B ⁶ 420; ⁷ 1130, 1132. |
| Ambrose ⁶ 238; ⁷ 1065; F ⁸ 1710; R ⁷ 1056. | Barnabas ⁵ 106; ⁶ 474. |
| America A ⁸ 1412. | Barzillai ⁵ 60; ⁶ 157; ⁷ 644; ⁸ 1327, 1345; ⁹ 1868. |
| | Belinda R ⁷ 807. |
| | Belle ⁹ 2067; M ¹⁰ 2110; R ⁹ 1957. |
| | Benajah ⁴ 40; ⁵ 40, 134. |
| | Benjamin ⁵ 81, 101; ⁶ 225; ⁷ 1136; ⁹ 1889; ¹⁰ 2110, 1089; F ⁸ 1489, 1725; R ⁹ 1888. |
| | Bertha ⁹ 2046; P ⁹ 1953; V ¹⁰ 2113. |

Bethiah⁸ 1753, 1762.
 Betsey 92; ⁶ 177, 252; A⁷ 1251.
 Blanche⁹ 1979, 2068.
 Bray⁵ 72.
 Bronson S⁵ 1786.
 Burgess⁸ 1575.
 Bushnell⁷ 758.
 Byron⁸ 1783.
 B——⁹ 1887.

CALVIN⁶ 237, 517; ⁷ 1066; H⁵ 1650.
 Candace⁶ 240; ⁷ 768, 1070; R⁵ 1528.
 Caroline⁵ 115; ⁷ 1044; ⁸ 1537, 1544, 1652,
 1758, 1792, 1839b; ⁹ 2052; A⁸ 1698;
 D⁹ 1908; V⁸ 1628.
 Catherine⁵ 1604; ⁹ 2053; J⁵ 1736; M⁹
 1973; S⁹ 2001.
 Charity⁷ 701, 725; ⁸ 1344; M⁵ 1370.
 Charles S1; ⁶ 213, 247, 509; ⁷ 797, 805,
 1292, 1294; ⁸ 701, 1439, 1701; ⁹ 1891,
 2065; ¹⁰ 2117; C⁵ 1857; D⁹ 1936; E⁸
 1457; F⁹ 1911; F⁹ 1926b, 1999; H⁷ 701,
 1286; H⁹ 2029, 2074; N⁵ 1550; P⁹ 2082;
 R¹⁰ 2111; W⁸ 1732.
 Charlotte H⁸ 1414; ⁹ 1926h; R⁹ 1950.
 Chloe⁹ 1576; A⁷ 764.
 Christopher⁶ 592; ⁷ 1151, 1281.
 Civilla⁸ 1324; ⁹ 1872.
 Clara⁹ 1962; ¹⁰ 2119; A⁹ 1945; B¹⁰ 2134;
 H⁵ 1861; M⁹ 2032.
 Clarence⁹ 1918, 1966; B⁵ 1746.
 Clarissa⁶ 236; ⁷ 756, 1153, 1229; ⁸ 1315;
 1793, 1807; M⁷ 647.
 Clement B⁶ 200; ⁷ 767; ⁸ 1526; M⁵ 1511.
 Cleopatra A⁵ 1480g.
 Clinton⁵ 1825.
 Clyde E¹⁰ 2104.
 Comfort⁵ 67.
 Cora M⁵ 1839.
 Cordelia A⁵ 1839c.
 Cornelia⁵ 232, 1605.
 Curtis⁷ 1293, 1305; B⁵ 1651.
 Cyrus⁵ 113; ⁶ 489.

DAISY⁹ 2063.
 Damaras⁷ 606.
 Daniel N⁵ 1434.
 Darius⁵ 61, 141, 701; ⁶ 166, 701.
 Darwin⁹ 1963; E⁵ 1495.
 David S1; ⁵ 77*, 133; ⁷ 750; M⁹ 1961; N⁷
 764h; P⁷ 1288.
 Deborah 701; ⁴ 28; ⁵ 143; ⁶ 249, 431, 601;
⁷ 1126.
 Delilah⁶ 473.
 Deliverance⁵ 58.
 Della M¹⁰ 2102.
 Dennis⁷ 646; F⁵ 1397; F⁹ 1910; W⁵ 1354.
 Derwood F⁵ 1804.
 Diantha⁵ 1764.

Dimming⁷ 1068.
 Dimmis⁵ 109.
 Diodate⁶ 61, 591, 701.
 Don O⁹ 1972.
 Dora¹⁰ 2128.
 Dorothy⁴ 27; ⁷ 1137.
 D—— Allen⁵ 1741.

EARL⁹ 1980; B⁹ 1925.
 Edgar⁹ 1877; J⁵ 1480d; S⁹ 2072.
 Edith⁹ 1895; B¹⁰ 2103; C⁸ 1800; C⁹ 2006.
 Edna¹⁰ 2116; R⁹ 1974.
 Edward⁵ 1744; G⁸ 1733; P⁹ 2079.
 Edwin⁷ 1154, 1275; ⁹ 2058; ¹⁰ 2118; B⁹
 1938; G¹⁰ 2083.
 Elam⁷ 645; L⁵ 1365.
 Elbert F⁵ 1529.
 Elbridge G⁶ 1853.
 Eleazer⁶ 161; ⁷ 693.
 Ellery⁹ 1923.
 Eli B⁶ 176.
 Elias C⁵ 1437.
 Elijah⁶ 159; F⁷ 773; F⁸ 1542.
 Elivia⁷ 232, 902.
 Eliza⁷ 701, 712, 764d, 1272; A⁵ 1540,
 1712; A⁹ 2027; H⁷ 1182; M⁷ 1253.
 Elizabeth⁴ 32, 52; ⁵ 96; ⁶ 506, 508, 515;
⁷ 608, 698, 1295; ⁸ 1306; C⁶ 496; D⁵
 1849; J⁵ 1348; M⁷ 1176.
 Ella⁹ 1904, 2028; ¹⁰ 2084; J⁹ 1940.
 Ellen⁵ 1608; ⁹ 2044, 2062; A⁸ 1727; B⁵
 1360; M⁹ 1926c, 1983.
 Elles⁶ 202.
 Elma E⁹ 1926.
 Elmer E¹⁰ 2098.
 Emline⁷ 701, 1280; ⁸ 1328; B⁵ 1458.
 Emily A⁹ 1990; P⁷ 1157; W⁵ 1453.
 Emma⁹ 1903; P⁹ 1949.
 Enoch⁶ 469; ⁷ 1144.
 Ephraim⁴ 26; ⁵ 102; ⁶ 464; ⁸ 1748.
 Erastus⁷ 858.
 Ernest⁹ 2059; Q⁹ 1926d; R⁹ 1944.
 Esther⁵ 100, 118; ⁶ 233, 587, 701; ⁷ 1284;
 E⁵ 701, 1851.
 Ethan⁷ 227, 856; A⁶ 339; A⁷ 1120; A⁸
 1724.
 Ethel A⁵ 1806; L¹⁰ 2091.
 Eugene⁵ 1801; ⁹ 1926c.
 Eunice⁶ 465; ⁷ 764c, 1133; ⁸ 1579; T⁹
 1855.
 Eva⁹ 2061; M¹⁰ 2133.
 Ezra⁵ 148; ⁸ 1775.

FANNY⁷ 697, 1063; ⁹ 1965.
 Fay⁹ 1964.
 Fidelia F⁵ 1496.
 Flavia⁷ 1225.
 Fletcher A⁵ 1369.
 Flora 199.

- Florence^s 1780; H^s 2005.
 Floyd de W⁷ 1196.
 Foster C¹⁰ 2907.
 Frances⁶ 214; ⁷ 779, 1198; E⁹ 1899, 1942.
 2004; M^s 1795.
 Frank^s 1798; ⁹ 1827, 1926f, 2038, 2069;
 C⁹ 2070; J¹⁰ 2120; N^s 1995; R⁹ 1907;
 S⁹ 1976.
 Franklin⁷ 1155; A^s 1988; E⁹ 1937.
 Frederick^s 1788; ⁹ 2051; J⁹ 1982; L^s
 1941; R⁹ 1917; W^s 1728.
 Freeda⁹ 2064.

 GAD⁷ 1150.
 Gates⁶ 541.
 George⁶ 512, 521; ⁷ 764k; ^s 1543, 1561,
 1606, 1760, 1772, 1781; ⁹ 2045; D¹⁰
 2099; E⁹ 1947, 1996; F^s 1433, 1571; N^s
 1981; P⁷ 1178; R^s 1493; S^s 1885; T⁷
 1170, 1226; W^s 523.
 Georgianna^s 1832.
 Gertrude⁹ 2060; L^s 1836.
 Grace^s 103; ⁶ 174; ⁹ 2017.
 Guy C⁹ 2000; H⁹ 1920.

 HANNAH² 1, 4; ⁴ 22, 48; ⁵ 73, 152; ⁶ 203;
⁷ 764l, 1289; F¹⁰ 2107; M^s 1723.
 Harmon G⁹ 1939.
 Harriet⁶ 491; ⁷ 1228; ¹⁰ 2126; D¹⁰ 2112;
 F⁹ 1930; G⁹ 2077; M⁷ 1179; N^s 1854;
 S⁷ 1258.
 Harris N⁹ 1916.
 Harry¹⁰ 2115; F¹⁰ 2105; H⁹ 1946; J⁹
 1969; V⁹ 2076.
 Harvey L⁹ 2043; S^s 1535.
 Helen O^s 1864.
 Henrick⁷ 232, 857.
 Henry⁷ 1285; ^s 1444, 1562, 1658, 1769,
 1797, 1824; ⁹ 1871; A^s 1440; A⁹ 2003;
 F⁹ 1989; I^s 1162; L^s 1451.
 Herbert^s 1739; ⁹ 2055; H⁹ 2078.
 Hiram⁷ 760, 1121; ^s 1729; V^s 1722.
 Homer E¹⁰ 2101.
 Howard^s 1667; F¹⁰ 2093.
 Hubbard⁷ 1133.
 Huldah^s 121; ⁶ 507, 543.
 Huluth⁶ 484.

 IDA B⁹ 1879; J⁹ 2073.
 Ina M¹⁰ 2096.
 Iola P¹⁰ 2092.
 Irene⁶ 163.
 Isaac¹ 1, 1036; ² 1, 3; ³ 9; ⁴ 19; ⁶ 162,
 167; ⁷ 61, 701; ^s 1436, 1455.
 Isabel³ 10; ^s 1778.
 Israel⁶ 186, 244.

 JABEZ⁴ 56; ⁵ 91, 94; ⁶ 227.
 James^s 1782; A^s 1347, 1368, 1425, 1479;
 A^s 2041; A¹⁰ 2089; F⁹ 1913; J⁹ 1898;
 M⁷ 1173; M^s 1735, 1837.
 Jane³ 18; ⁴ 47; ⁶ 164; ^s 1669; ¹⁰ 2109; A^s
 1609; L⁹ 1924, 2016.
 Janet⁷ 1122.
 Jared⁶ 173.
 Jemima^s 111.
 Jeremiah⁶ 189, 195*; W^s 1480n.
 Jerusha⁷ 1140, 1242; ^s 1602.
 Jesse^s 150; ⁶ 600; ⁷ 1287; ⁹ 2049; G¹⁰
 2124.
 Jessie⁹ 1893; ¹⁰ 2114; A^s 1740; B^s 1460;
 B⁹ 1967; F^s 1738; M⁹ 2047.
 Jireh⁷ 764f.
 Joanna 1, 1030; ² 1, 2; ⁶ 156.
 Job^s 1607.
 Joel^s 135; ⁶ 580.
 John 60, 137, 212; ² 4, 6, 7; ³ 11; ⁴ 21,
 30; ⁵ 82, 132, 137; ⁶ 108, 160, 232, 475,
 488, 514, 522, 588; ⁷ 859, 1042, 1160;
^s 1443, 1737, 1765; ⁹ 1870, 1902; C⁷
 1174; C^s 1711; F⁷ 689; H⁷ 1148; H^s
 1021, 1653, 1796; R⁹ 2002; S^s 1539; S⁹
 1994; T⁹ 2010; W⁷ 688, 778; W^s 1367;
 W⁹ 1896.
 Jonathan^s 79; ⁶ 199.
 Joseph⁴ 34; ⁵ 99; ⁶ 481, 499; ⁷ 1141; A⁶
 135; A^s 1730; L⁹ 1478; M⁹ 1927.
 Josephine^s 1477; V^s 1656.
 Joshua⁷ 1156.
 Josiah^s 136; ⁶ 584.
 Judah^s 92; ⁶ 243.
 Julia^s 1161; E^s 1665.
 Julian D⁹ 2037.
 Julius⁷ 1222.
 Junius M⁷ 1171.
 Justin⁷ 762, 1197, 1223.

 KEZIAH^s 76; ⁶ 211.

 LAFAYETTE⁹ 2032.
 Laura^s 1776, 1823; M¹⁰ 2087; V⁹ 2007.
 Lavinia⁶ 158.
 Leah⁶ 485.
 Leander^s 1756; F^s 1835.
 Leland M^s 1866.
 Lemuel^s 90; ⁹ 1890; B^s 1379, 1396.
 Leon⁹ 2066.
 Leonard⁷ 701, 719, 1191.
 Letitia N⁷ 1183.
 Leverett D⁷ 1193; N^s 1802.
 Levi^s 589.
 Lilly¹⁰ 2127.
 Lincoln E⁹ 1951.
 Llewellyn^s 2024.
 Lois^s 69; ⁶ 486, 533.
 Lotta A⁹ 1892.

Louisa⁷ 1291, 1303; ^s 1307.
 Lovina⁶ 191.
 Lovisa⁸ 1754.
 Lucia⁹ 2030; A⁹ 1883.
 Lucian B⁸ 1576.
 Lucina⁷ 7, 925.
 Lucinda⁶ 467; ⁷ 800, 1088; ^s 1567, 1751.
 Lucretia⁴ 38; ^s 98; ⁷ 775, 799; ^s 1752, 1794; G⁷ 1181.
 Lucy 92; ⁶ 169, 184, 245, 504; ⁷ 774; ^s 1703, 1749, 1789; ⁹ 2035; ¹⁰ 2129; E¹⁰ 2135.
 Luemma⁹ 1387, 1875.
 Luñania⁷ 1078.
 Luther L⁸ 1856.
 Luzerne⁹ 1978.
 Lydia 92; ⁴ 35; ^s 93; ⁶ 181, 242, 251, 505; ⁷ 776, 1283; ^s 1329; A⁸ 1355; E⁸ 1480c; R⁹ 1971; S⁶ 586, 701.
 Lysander⁸ 1349.

MADISON E⁷ 1250.
 Malvina⁵ 139.
 Maraquita⁹ 1922.
 Marcia⁷ 1033.
 Marcus D⁸ 1773.
 Margaret M⁸ 1351.
 Maria⁸ 1512; L⁸ 1623; M⁸ 1467.
 Marietta⁸ 1827; J⁸ 1843.
 Martha⁵ 153; ^s 1429, 1448, 1770, 1779; ⁹ 2056; A⁷ 659, 919; A⁸ 1420, 1447; A⁹ 1928; H⁸ 1469; H⁹ 2075; J⁸ 1563b; M⁸ 1372; P⁸ 1359.
 Martin⁹ 1867; L⁷ 1168; L⁸ 1364.
 Mary 199, 227; ² 1, 6; ² 15; ⁴ 33; ^s 61, 97, 141; ⁶ 149, 165, 198, 226, 492, 593, 701; ⁷ 1134, 1271, 1304; ^s 1316, 1386, 1431, 1441, 1569, 1586, 1603; ⁹ 2080; A⁷ 1145, 1180, 1184; A⁸ 1438, 1490, 1536, 1551, 1803; A⁹ 1960; B⁸ 1480m; C⁸ 1442, 1506; C⁹ 2026; E⁸ 1382; E⁹ 1929, 2011; E¹⁰ 2136; F⁸ 1436, 1455, 1734; G⁶ 2014; J⁸ 1763; M⁷ 808; M⁹ 1878; P⁷ 1100; P⁹ 1906; R⁸ 1716.
 Matilda⁶ 428; ⁷ 1146; A⁷ 1091; G⁹ 2015.
 Mehitabel⁴ 37; ^s 86; ⁶ 595, 701; R⁶ 340.
 Melissa J⁸ 1791.
 Mercy⁵ 140; ⁶ 172, 478, 599.
 Merly¹⁰ 2121.
 Merrels⁷ 766; A⁹ 1943.
 Milton II⁸ 1850.
 Mina⁹ 2034.
 Minnie⁹ 1905, 2018, 2057; A⁹ 1948; C⁹ 1956.
 Miranda A⁸ 1700.
 Miriam³ 12; ⁴ 25; ^s 19, 62; ⁶ 594, 701.
 Morgan⁹ 1869.

NANCY⁶ 502; ⁷ 1269.

Naomi⁷ 695.
 Nathan⁵ 78, 81; ⁶ 192, 477; ^s 1565.
 Nathaniel⁵ 57; T⁶ 155.
 Nellie F⁹ 1959.
 Nelson⁷ 761, 1069; ^s 1768; F⁸ 1480f.
 Newton⁷ 775, 799; ^s 1428, 1568; I⁹ 1998.
 Nina E⁸ 1731.
 Noah⁴ 39; ^s 122; ⁶ 510; H⁸ 1487.
 Nora⁸ 1784; A⁹ 2048.
 Norman⁸ 1774; B⁸ 1474; L¹⁰ 2100.

OGDEN G⁹ 2023; M⁷ 1030; Stan.⁸ 1666; Sylv.⁸ 1696.
 Olive⁶ 194; ⁷ 1043; K⁸ 1356; L¹⁰ 2132.
 Oliver⁷ 1152.
 Olivia⁸ 1461.
 Omri⁷ 764n, 771; ^s 1510.
 Ora M¹⁰ 2106.
 Orin C⁹ 1987.
 Online⁸ 1488.
 Orris⁷ 1135.
 Orvis⁸ 1777.

PANTHEA⁶ 429.
 Parsons⁸ 1830; G⁷ 1248.
 Patience⁶ 175, 180, 471.
 Paulina⁹ 1912; V⁸ 1398.
 Percy⁹ 1997.
 Phebe⁴ 36; ⁷ 699; A⁸ 1476.
 Philander⁸ 1757.
 Philastus II⁸ 1527.
 Philinda⁷ 809.
 Polly⁶ 187; ⁷ 696.
 Prudence⁵ 145, 154; ⁶ 170, 581; ⁷ 1268.

RACHEL 77; ⁴ 23, 46; ⁶ 112, 178, 190; ⁷ 764m; B⁷ 812; D⁶ 524.
 Ralph⁹ 1901, 2039.
 Randall¹⁰ 2086.
 Ransom⁸ 1771.
 Rebecca⁵ 107; ⁷ 973, 1169.
 Reid⁹ 1915.
 Reuben 81; ⁶ 193, 248.
 Rhoda⁵ 142; ⁷ 691, 701, 720.
 Richard⁷ 694; ^s 1432, 1600; A⁶ 511.
 Richardson⁶ 239.
 Roberta⁹ 1919.
 Rodney⁷ 765.
 Rosanna⁵ 138; ^s 597.
 Rose⁷ 764e; E⁹ 2019.
 Rowena M⁹ 1954.
 Roxana⁷ 1270.
 Rufus⁷ 227, 816; A⁸ 1578.
 Ruhama⁷ 805; ^s 1580.
 Ruth M¹⁰ 2094; R⁸ 1574.

SABRINA D⁷ 1249.

- Salmon F⁷ 1278.
 Samantha C⁸ 1343.
 Samuel⁴ 50; ⁵ 1563; B⁷ 700; II⁷ 701, 749;
 H⁸ 1468, 1726; M⁸ 1427; R⁷ 1057.
 Sarah² 1, 5; ⁴ 2041; ⁵ 116, 151; ⁶ 185,
 196, 598; ⁷ 1058, 1139; ⁸ 1449, 1702,
 1745; F⁸ 1435, 1865; G⁹ 2081; II⁸ 1481;
 J⁷ 1180; J⁸ 1847.
 Selden⁸ 1759; A⁷ 1274; C⁷ 701, 1279.
 Seth⁵ 71, 110; ⁶ 483.
 Sidney⁹ 2009; B⁷ 1172.
 Silas⁷ 1147; C⁹ 1894.
 Simeon⁸ 1750; J¹⁰ 2123.
 Sina⁶ 468.
 Smith L R⁸ 1358.
 Solomon C⁷ 1276.
 Solon⁷ 811; A⁸ 1577.
 Sophia⁷ 1031; M⁸ 1672.
 Stanley⁸ 1668.
 Stephen⁸ 1747.
 Susan⁷ 232, 754, 861; ⁸ 1426; A⁸ 1480;
 B⁷ 1125; C⁸ 1480b; H⁸ 1564.
 Susannah 92; ⁶ 197, 241; ⁷ 1059; W⁶ 421.
 Sybil⁸ 1531.
 Sylvanus C⁷ 1032.
 S—— E⁸ 1480p.
- TEMPERANCE⁶ 460.
 Theodore B⁹ 1876; L⁸ 1475; P⁹ 2013.
 Thomas 92; ³ 16; ⁴ 55; M⁸ 1742.
 Titus⁵ 114.
 Tolman⁷ 61, 692, 752.
- URSULA⁷ 817.
 VAN⁹ 1874.
 Vance M⁹ 1897.
 Vernon V⁹ 2071.
 Vida⁹ 1900.
 Vienna¹⁰ 2130.
 Virginia E⁸ 1680.
 Volney⁸ 1787.
- WALDO B⁹ 1958.
 Wallace W⁸ 1503.
 Walter⁷ 751; ⁹ 1926g; C⁹ 1909; T⁸ 1470.
 Ward⁹ 1977; S⁹ 1970; W⁸ 1505.
 Warren S⁷ 1277.
 Waters⁷ 1142.
 Wealthy J⁸ 1572; W⁷ 813.
 Wendell⁹ 2054.
 Willet G⁹ 1975.
 William⁴ 53; ⁷ 755, 1143; ⁸ 1790, 1826,
 1831; B⁹ 1882; H H⁸ 1346; J⁸ 1466;
 L⁸ 1471; M⁷ 1090; S⁸ 1845; W⁸ 1504.
 Wilson⁶ 501.
 Woodman⁷ 757.
 Worcester⁷ 701, 742.
 Wyat E⁸ 1413.
- ZACHARIAH⁴ 29; ⁵ 74.
 Zechariah⁶ 183.
 Zerilda A⁸ 1380.
 — 34.

II. NAMES OTHER THAN WILLEY.

- ABBE Caroline 568.
 Abbott George 54.
 Ackley Abigail F 113; Ann E 1186; Bethiah 464; Cornelia A 1191; Delos 1185; Hannah 234; Mary 113; Nathaniel 98; Nicholas 234; Warren S 1184.
 Adams Charlotte E 1165; Ellen 2033; John Q 1163; John W 1164; Lydia W 777; — 776.
 Agnew Ellen M 1937.
 Aiken Adaline E 745; Charles 743; Charles E 744; John 748; Wm H 746.
 Alden Caroline 1238; Francis A 1237; Harriet 1231; James 1236; Josiah 1229; Madison 1230.
 Aldrich Mary 1202.
 Alexander Caroline E 1768; Livingston 229; Mary 1857.
 Allen 58; Deliverance 19, 58; Mary 58b; Uriah 226.
 Ames John 1480b; Edgar W 1480c; Zebulon 236.
 Andrews Benjamin 777; Clara F 1498; Elizabeth 122; Josephine F 1499; Samuel 15, 1497.
 Andrews John II 178.
 Annable Henry 468.
 Arnold Abigail 88, 135; Lois 582; Olive, Samuel 227.
 Ashfell Sarah, William 9.
 Atchinson Ellen S 1236; Malenda 1032.
 Atwood Daniel 62; Deliverance 65; Miriam 64; Sarah 63.
 Austin Catherine 455; Frank K 1679.*
 Avery Eleazer 227.
 Ayres Charles B 1202; FJ 1199; Frances 1204; Fred D 1200; Grace G 1201; Mary F 1203.

 BACON Elsa A 1487.
 Badger Edward 802; Ellen 801; Joseph 809, 804; Mary G 1008; Samuel 803.
 Baggs Carstine J 1234; Ellen M 1232; Harriet J 1235; William 1231; William A 1233.
 Bailey Susan 1296.
 Baird Sarah P 1571.
 Baker Emma C 1721; Humphrey 201; Ida M 1720; Lester F 1716; Susan E 1717; Warren B 459; William L 458.
 Balcom H G 1210; Mahlon 1208; William 1209.
 Baldwin Charles 1619; Sarah B 1583; — 921.
 Baley Thomas 18.
 Ball Melvina 717.
 Banning Irena 99.
 Barker Constance B 1690; Ella D 892; Eugene 891; George 1687; George M 1689; Louisa S 1692*; Mary 1688; May B 893; Raymond C 1691.
 Barnam Bethuel 52.
 Barney John S 914; W G 913.
 Bartlett Ellen E 2099; Judith R 741.
 Barton Adeline 554; Antoinette 546; Charlotte 555; Helen 547; Hermione C 556; James M 545; Marion 551; Samuel D 543, 544; — 536.
 Bates Mary 79.
 Baughman Hannah 1503.
 Beach Charlotte M 766.
 Beckwith Asa 41; Barzillai 227; Clarissa 472; Elisha 117; Joseph 41, 42; Patience 24, 45; Prudence 44; Sarah 43; Susannah 95.
 Bedell Ethan A 1598; Mary A 1597; Owen C 1599; Robert I; V G 1596.
 Beebe Almira 350; Charlotte 489; Hannah 48; Sarah 417.
 Belden David 153; Martha 50.
 Benedict Harriet 160.
 Bennett Charles B 1265; Rose 9.
 Benson — 1555.
 Benton Alice 452; Allen 431; Allen R 440; Allen S 435; Catherine A 436; Charles D 451; Chas II 456; Francis M 438; Grace E 441; Hayden W 439; Heiman 95, 432; Howard 445; James D 457; James N 455; Jennie I 437; Jessie 458; Maria II 1095; Martha 446; Matilda W 447; Stella E 433.
 Bidwell Ellen M 735.
 Bigelow — 1702.
 Bill Prudence 50, 154.
 Bishop Frank S 399; Ida S 400; John 818.
 Blatchford Hannah 4; Joanna 4; Peter 1, 4.
 Blood — 535.
 Blush Nancy 930.
 Bly Charles A 1263; James 1244.
 Booge Daniel 35.
 Booth William 764d.
 Boutwell Mandana 1772.
 Brackett Sarah J 294.

- Brainerd Amos, Asa, Deborah 143;
Emily V 764m; Ezra, Israel 143;
Nabby 517; Prudence, Rhoda 143;
Sally 143, 517; Susan 143.
- Braman George 1325; Olive 1326; Robert 1324.
- Branham Caroline 280; J F 279.
- Bray Hannah 14.
- Bridgman Louisa 552; Malcolm 551.
- Briggs Henry W 1665.
- Brigham Alvan 1673; Cora M 1679b*;
Ella M 1679* ; Florence A 1678; James
220; John D 1672; Mary 223; Milton
221; Sarah 222; Virginia S 1674.
- Brintnall Loren W 1573; Orin P 1572.
- Bristol Abby 209; Benedict 204; David
203; Hannah 205; Hope 208; Lois
207; Lot 206; Mary 210, 223.
- Brockway Catherine 1119; Deborah R
420; Mary 339.
- Brookbank Marcus 1412.
- Brooks Clarissa 527; Emma 528; Har-
riet E 530; Lemuel 526; Rachel 529;
Rhoda, Samuel 161.
- Brown Andrew J 1708; Charles 711;
Esther 703; Henry A 1709; Justin
523; Maria 526; Mary 166, 701, 1494;
Nathan 177; Phebe 1141; Philinda
1222; Samuel 702; Susan H 707;
Thomas 166; Wm 525; Wm B 524.
- Bryington Charles M 1260.
- Bulkley Mary L 359.
- Bullock Sarah 1287.
- Burcham Frances 3.
- Burgess Joanna 810.
- Burke William 227.
- Burnham Asenath 230; David 228; Je-
rusa 229; Hannah 1735.
- Burns Minnie 1457.
- Burr Amelia 1274.
- Bushnell — 185.
- Butler Mary 591, 701.
- Butts Ella A 1006; — 1344.
- Byrne Chloe M 1655.
- CADWELL David 252.
- Calkins Dickinson 540; Ezekiel 245;
Sarah 244.
- Candle Elizabeth R 1936.
- Cantrell Mary 678.
- Carlton Frank H 1221; W F 1220.
- Carpenter Ruth A 1188.
- Carter Abigail 474; Jane 1989; Mary
1368.
- Chadwick Delia 1149.
- Chalk Charles B 1626; Henry D 1625;
Mary R 1627; Richard 1623; Richard
W 1624.
- Chamberlain Abigail B and fam 1030;
Frances N 1624; Hiram S 1060; Le-
ander 1059; — 1556.
- Champion Henry 227.
- Chapel Alice M 1596; Arthur H 1590;
Cassius C 1593; Clara M 1595; Cora
1588; David S 1586; Ethan A 1594;
Mary E 1591; Myron S 1587, 1592;
Stiles E 1589.
- Chapin Caroline C 1185.
- Chapman Alfred 227, 492; Alfred H
493; Asenath 347; Charles L 345, 419;
Cyrus W 495; Elijah 227; Francis 348;
Francis A 417; Frederick 349; George
346; Henrietta M 395; Joseph 1158;
Josiah A 341; Louisa 344; Lucius
1169; Lucretia 343; Mary J 494; Me-
hitabel 416; Nancy 342, 351; Robert
B 340; Robert W 350; Selina 227, 816;
Susan M 368; Wm A 418; — 774.
- Chappell Nathan 227.
- Chase Annie S 742.
- Chilson Jacob B 906; Mary A 907; Ve-
lorious 905.
- Chipman William 1228.
- Christian Addison W 2012; Marchbanks
2011.
- Christophers Christopher 1.
- Church Caroline 760; Joanna 60; Lydia
144; Rachel 77, 764n; — 87.
- Claggett Harriet 1294.
- Clark Alice 1335; Charles 546; Charles
A 1548; Mary H 1542; Sarah 1651.
- Clement Emeline 90; Royal 215.
- Closan Elizabeth 1115.
- Colby Amos N 1680; Cassius 1681;
Delvin S 1682; Ebenezer 806; Lucy
E 1683; Virginia E 1684.*
- Cole Ellen 1384; James 1382; Luetter
1385.
- Collams Mary 771.
- Comstock Adelia 874; Ann 31; Chris-
topher 31, 83, 84; Esther 82; Jabez
85; S M 764n; — 227.
- Cone Anna 585; Azubah 584; Daniel
32, 96, 234; Ebenezer 32; George 227;
James 234; Matthew 251; Nathaniel
234; Olive 234; Samuel 96; Sophia W
1195; Sylvanus 234.
- Conklin Mary 218.
- Cook Eva 1611; Jason 1282.
- Cooper George H 317.
- Corbett Helen V 1846.
- Cornwall A E 870.
- Cory Elizabeth E 1288.
- Cosson Edward 308; Grace H 309.
- Cowdery Deidamia 523.
- Cowing Maria T 1658.
- Cox Mary 2043.
- Cronk Mary 403.

- Crosby Alfred 1842; Giles 1839c; Sarah A 1840; Walter 1841.
 Crum Nora A 1330.
 Cunningham Caroline W 1547; Charles N W 1549; Henrietta C 1548; John R 1544; Mary L 1545; Rhoda J 1724.
- DALES Benton H 442; James S 441, 443; Silence 444.
 Daniel Elizabeth 92.
 Daniels Betsey T 1760.
 Darrow Nathaniel 14, 23.
 Davis Anna W 1205; Caroline 1218; Elisha P 1198; Frances 1220; George T 1217; Jane S 862; L Parmelee 1219; Priscilla C 1199.
 Davison Clayton 966; Edward 961; Ellen 964; George 963; Herbert 962; John 960; Kelsey 965.
 Day Clara L 1117; Ebenezer 1030; Mary L 1107; Mary S 1116; Matilda 1101; Stephen O 1100, 1115.
 Dean Peter W 809.
 Dency Emma E 1939.
 Dennison Elizabeth 1279.
 De Milt Daniel 792.
 De Veaux Moses 698.
 Dickinson Caroline E 566; Clara M 454; Clarence 452; Eli 556; Julia 564; Libbie M 453; Mary 557; Mercy 1030; Samuel 565.
 Dimmick Abel and ch 237.
 Dixon Elizabeth 1350.
 Dodge Ada A 851; Alice R 1582; Bruce E 829; Calvin 227, 1580; Carl B 1584; Caroline W 1553; Chester 822; Edward C 817; Elbert J 854; Elizabeth 838; Ella C 1558; Ellen 825; Emma 1581; Emma A 827; Eunice 831; Georgia L 1559; Harry B 1585; Henry N 1554; H H 1551; Ida M 852; Jabez 826; Jeanne C 1555; Jeremiah 850; Jessie N 853; John R 824; Kate W 1560; Louisa 819; Mary E 828; Mary L 1552; Matthew 855; Morris 823; Nancy A 1556; Ralph H 830; Samuel H 1557; Ursula 818; Willey H 1583; William E 821.
 Dolph Lois E 1518.
 Donaldson Delia 728; Dwight D 726; Edward 730; George 729; Lucius 727.
 Drake Sarah 235.
 Duncan — 1365.
 Dunham David B 790; Willes L 791.
 Dunn — 1827.
 Dunlop Calvin W 1707; Marcus F 1706; Robert L 1705.
 Durant Albert N 969; Annie 935; Chas S 967; Charles W 949; Clara M 960; Edward 925; Edward C 940; Edward T 946, 971; Elizabeth 932; Elizabeth S 934; Florence E 941; Frances C 970; Frank R 945; George 7; Harriet W 942; Horace P 943; Ira E 948; Mary 929; Nancy M 926; Percy H 968; Sophia W 950; Tracy C 972; Walter N 944; William 931; William C 930, 933; William E 947.
 Dustin Elihu 663; John 660; Mary A 662; William 659, 661.
 Dutton Rachel 40.
- ELLSWORTH Frederick 237.
 Ely Electa 227.
 Emery Bartlett 770; George 768, 769.
 Emmons Elizabeth B 1090; Luther 199.
 Evans Charles B 710; Ebenezer F 703, 707; Esther E 704; Frederick 705; Lucy B 709; Mary 609; Mary F 706; Rufus F 708; — 608.
- FAIRBANKS Harriet 1147.
 Fargo Roxana 731.
 Farnham — 1537.
 Farrar Ella J 1482.
 Farrington Rebecca 408.
 Fawcett Charles M 1932; Geo A 1933; Jessie M 1934; John E 1935; Thomas B 1930; Willey J 1931.
 Feal Stella E 435.
 Ferry Azubah 545.
 Fillmore Benj F 1078; Clara C 1081; Delia W 1086; Frank B 1087; Julia A 1083; L H 1084; Lorin A 1079; Lurania J 1080; Mary E 1082; Millard S 1085.
 Flagg Jane 1820.
 Flynn Ann 1578.
 Fobes Horatio 819; Lotta 820.
 Foote Ellen 1480f.
 Ford Joseph 595; Mary 596.
 Foss Mehitabel 753.
 Foster Sally 1042.
 Fowler Mercy 68.
 Fox Augusta 639; Charles 610, 637; Ella 638; Emily 640; George 635, 636, 666; James 608; Jane 611.
 Francis J W 839; Floyd E 841; Vinnie R 840.
 Freed Julia 1162.
 French Almond 1319; Amanda 1320; Charles 1252, 1254; Civilla 1321; Ellen M 1253; George 1257; Jane 1322; Manson 1317; Mary E 1255; Melville 1318; Moses 1316; Roxana 1535; William 1256.
 Friedland Henrietta 1668.
 Frink Chloe 212.
 Frisbee C G 837.

- Frost Rufus H 707.
 Frye Mary A 742.
 Fuller Ann 134; Mary S1; Susannah 90; S T 1581.
- GAGE Anna M 1206; Emily F 1213; Frances M 1208; H H 1216; Howard L 1215; Moses B 1205; Texas B 1214.
 Gardner Mary 1030.
 Garner Edward 470; Paulina 689.
 Garnet — 801.
 Gassaway Margaret 646.
 Gates Juliette 1193; Samuel 401, 532; William 554.
 Gee G E 825.
 George James 1048.
 Gere Anna H 374; Justus T 370; Lovisa B 373; Marcus J 369; Mary E 372; Robert II 371.
 Gibbs Charles 1833.
 Gibson Frances M 1853.
 Gifford Gideon 177.
 Gilbert Hannah 476.
 Gildersleeve Henry 1693; Orin W 1094.
 Gilligan Calphurnia 539; Hannah 540; Jefferson 538; Joel 537; Louisa 536; Pauline 535; Roxana 534; — 533.
 Gleason Anna M 780.
 Goodhue Betsey 588.
 Goodman Amelia P 1401; Amos 1408; CC1398; Columbus 1404; Ellen 1411; Fanny K 1410; Gay G 1402; George 1409; George II D 1399; Ha II 1400; Lotta 1406; Mary 1405; Susan P 1407; Tyler 1403.
 Goodrich Chauncey M 1009; Fred C 1012; George T 1011; Helen V 1010; Kate E 1013.
 Goodyear Eliza 1808.
 Gould John II 1836.
 Gowry Hartland D 1712; John F 1713; Mark C 1714.
 Graham George 1124; Malcolm 1123; William J 1122.
 Grant Grace 1030.
 Gray Elizabeth D 797.
 Green Alice 982; Ann V 977; Caroline R 987; Daniel 978; Daniel M 975; Edward M 980; Edward T 976; Francis D 985; Francis II 981; Grace H 989; Guy T 979; Lucretia B 1172; Marcia F 983, 994; Venilia 986; Wm II 993.
 Greene Adaline L 1263; Daniel 1258, 1264; Daniel G 1266; Emma J 1265; George B 1261; George D 1262; Harriet E 1260; Henry G 1259.
 Greenfield Esther 700.
 Griffin Brainerd 227; Electa 1826; Lemuel 31, 93.
- Griffith — 1657.
 Griswold Charles C 1734; Matthew I.
 Grove Francis M 1698; Francis W 1699.*
 Grow Alice 1297; Edward 1298; Elizabeth 1299; John M 1295; Marshall 1296.
 Gue Catherine G 1508; Joseph H 1506; Willey M 1507.
 Guernsey Emily 2037.
 Gurnsey Annie 625; Arthur 632; Cadence L 615; Caroline B 622; Cozette 626; Daniel B 621; Edna 624; Elizabeth J 620; Emily C 630; Esther A 628; Harry 623; Lemuel B 612; Lewis 613; Margaret A 631; Mary 634; Maude 617; Mehitabel 619; Minna C 616; Morgan 614; Roy 633; Ruth 627; Seymour 611; Seymour B 629; Waller 618.
- HAAS Emma 1396.
 Hadley Fanny 920.
 Haggerty Nancy 1524.
 Haight — 2069.
 Hall Barzillai B 1194; Charles K 842; Frederick S 1195; Irene 1362; Jabez 513; Joseph C 199; Lossam 1361; Louise 881; Mabel 1363; Reuben 807; Robert 1359, 1360; Simon S 1192; Capt — 227.
 Halsey Caroline V 1644; Franklin S 1646; Irene L 1645; Jeremiah M 1642, 1647.
 Hamilton Antoinette 1664; Edwards 1661; Grace 1662; Jacob 1663; Willey 1660; William J 1659.
 Hard Charles W 1501; E G 1496; Flora E 1500; Frances M 1497; Willey E 1502.
 Harding Thankful 518.
 Harmon Charlotte 1468; Mary J 1819.
 Harper John 262; Joseph 261; Juliet 263; Twyman 264.
 Harris John W 808.
 Harrison Lois 232, 857.
 Hart Clara B 383; Emma E 384; Ethel A 450; Frances 1219; Francis P 1851; Harry II 386; Mabel I 449; Mary 1820; Sarah 200; Thompson T 382; William D 448; Winfield T 385.
 Hartshorn Elizabeth 1030.
 Harvey Asahel 104; Deborah 92; Eleanor 105; Elizabeth 11; Marion M 1279; Mercy 106; Thomas 103, 112.
 Harvie Anna M 338; Christina T 337*; Edwin M 336; John 332; Susan J 333.
 Hastings Minerva 1250.
 Hatch Alice V 990; Azel F 989; Helen 991; Laura 992.
 Havens Clarissa, Nathaniel 472.

- Hawes Clyde P 1424; Margaret 1422; Paulina G 1423; Thomas G 1420.
 Hawkins Harriet L 298; Marion 1577.
 Hawley Frances 1466.
 Hayden Augustus, Elisha, Irena 199; Mary L 438.
 Hays Belle 315; E L 312; Florence 313; Horace 314.
 Head Horace 1429.
 Heald Lucy 1757.
 Heath Emily R 1014; Helen M 2021; Howard F 2019; Julia W 2020.
 Heishy — 1552.
 Heitz Elizabeth 916.
 Hemingway Polly 247.
 Hempstead Robert 1, 2.
 Hess — 1553.
 Higbee Laura M 778.
 Hill Alonzo 831; Amos 836; Ben I 1847; Elizabeth 837; Harvey 834; Henry 835; Richmond 833; Sarah 832; Willey H 1848.
 Hinchley Delia 1215; Mary A 1196.
 Hinchman Rosa 1462.
 Hitchcock Kate L 1217.
 Hockett Roberta 1682.
 Holbrook Julia A 1696.
 Holdridge Clarinda A 1495.
 Holly E 242.
 Holmes Christopher 61; John 15, 18; Lucretia 34; Mary 49.
 Hostler Laura M 1938.
 Hough Ann 16; William 1.
 Houston David 587.
 Howard family 1030; Silence 440.
 Howe Charles E 2022.
 Howell Sabrina 1215.
 Hoyt Benjamin 143.
 Hubbard George S 352.
 Huggins Anna M 332; Edwin R 331.
 Hulburt Arthur S 1483; David W 1482; Judson T 1484; Mary E 1485; Moses H 1486; William 1481.
 Humaston Laura C 1653.
 Humphreys Willard A 1545; Willard C 1546.
 Hungerford Hannah 4, 227; Lucy, Lydia, Mercy 114; Sarah 4; Thomas 1, 4, 7; Zachariah 114.
 Hunkins Darius 983; Kate V 984; Miriam 976.
 Huntington Abner 214; Christian 216; Emeline 215; Frances 219; Nelson 218; Sophia 217.
 Huntley Clarissa 856.
 Hurd Abigail 225; Daniel 696.
 Hurlburt Ruth 1030.
 Hutchins Ellen 2039.
 Hymes Clarissa 1136.*
- INGHAM — 997.*
 Ingram Ann 227; Ella 1907.
 Irvine Mary A 1563.
 Isley Freeman F 1612.
 JACKSON Mary E 732.
 Jacobs Sarah 1509.
 Jeffers Martha N 749.
 Jenks — 537.
 Johnson Augustus 920, 922; Daniel H 812; Emily A 923; George 919; Jay J 815; Lillie 921; Louisa 1143; Morgan S 813; Rial 199; Willis F 814.
 Johnston Lillian 944; Robert 876.
 Jones Flora R 377; — 523.
 KELLOGG Albert O 1186; Theresa M 735.
 Kelly Charlotte E 1294.
 Kelsey Francis W 1008; Frederick W 1006; Harriet O 1002; Harriet R 1005; Henry 1099; Henry T 1001, 1004; Ida May 1003; Louis B 1006.
 Kendall Maria 910.
 Key Brooks 2017.
 Keyes Julia 574; — 860.
 Kibby Ellen 1773.
 Kidder Ellen L 1090.
 Kilborn Daniel 1299; Parker 1302; Rachel 1301; Willey 1300.
 Kimball Caroline 563; Cortland 1492; Daniel 562; Frank 1491; Hartley 1490; James 559; Jerusha 561; Mary 558; Moses 557; William 560.
 King Anna 1390; Mary A 1250.
 Kingsley — 1703.
 Kleissman — 1559.
 Knapp J J 1608.
 Knickerbocker Mary D 1521.
 LADD Adaline W 726; Andrew B J 734; Charles C 740; Christopher 731; Della E 739; Florence 733; George F 737; George H 735; James 725; James W 732; Mary E 736; William H 738.
 Lakeman Mary E 2038.
 Lambertson R A 1929.
 Latham Cary 1.
 Lathrop Lucia 1747.
 Latimer — 1558.
 Lawrence — 1560.
 Lee Jemima 34; Samuel 111.
 Leland Flora A 1305; Lydia 1288.
 Leonard Mary 522.
 Leslie Ann L 1105; Clarissa A 1102; Elizabeth 688; Henry 1103; Mary D 1104; William J 1106; Wm M 1101.
 Lester Andrew, Anna 1, 2.
 Lewis Edgar C 1313; John 647.

- Leutz Mary 687.
 Lincoln Anna 396; William 566.
 Lithgow Phebe L 752.
 Locke Charles 428, 429; Wolcott 430.
 Lockwood Edward H 1092.
 Loomis Arthur 1517; Charles E 1513;
 Laura B 1514; Loren C 1515; Mary-
 non M 1516; Viana 1755; — 1311.
 Lord Anna 114; Diodate 227.
 Lothrop Elizabeth, Samuel 1030.
 Lovell Olive 998; — 997.
 Lucas Harvey 519.
 Lunt Sarah F 1305.
 Lyman Esther 1030; Henry 1268; —
 208.
- MACK Hezekiah, Rachel 77.
 Magoon Lucinda 2045.
 Manners Victoria 1200.
 Marble Anna 568; Laura F 256.
 Markham Arnold 131, 212; David 128,
 212; Huldah 125; John 129, 212; Let-
 tice 127; Olive 126; Sarah 130; Will-
 iam 123, 124, 212.
 Marsh Eliza 715; Ellen L 716; George
 W 721; Hopkins W 723; Leonard W
 717; Lyman M 724; Mary 718; Mary
 F 722; Mehitabel 714; Thomas 712;
 Washington 720.
 Marshall Elizabeth 132.
 Martin Betsey 1144; Rhoda 469.
 Martine Maria 1808.
 Mather Elisha 241, 421, 423, 426, 429;
 Elizabeth 425; Samuel R S 422; Su-
 san P 424.
 Matson Abraham W 275, 330; Alice P
 302; Allan 281; Anna C 273; Anna P
 305; Augustine 287; Catherine E 279;
 Catherine M 258; Charles L 268;
 Charles U 260; Cora A 297*; Cornelia
 W 255; Delia A 289, 306; Dewitt A
 290; Eli 212, 253; Eli S 286; Elнора
 269; Eva 284; Florence S 261; Fran-
 ces C 257; Frank M 265; Harvey N
 320; Harvey T 300; Hobart E 321;
 Ida B 283; Isabel A 322; James T 298;
 J F B 303; John H H 319; Laura B
 267; Lena G 274; Lydia M 291; Mabel
 C 293; Margaret 282; Mary A 323;
 Mary E 288; Nathaniel 318; Reta 277;
 Robert 301; Roderick 254; Roderick
 N 304; Sarah J 292; Stella J 299; Su-
 sannah 331; Thomas 253; Valiena 278;
 Walter S 296; William 285; William
 A 256; William R 276; William T
 294*; Willis E 295.
 Matthews Clara 1940b; Edward A 1940.
 Matzinger Martha E 1330.
 Maxwell Ida 2024.
 Maynard Irena 388.
- McBride David 647.
 McCough Elizabeth 157.
 McDowell Sarah 793.
 McGee Mariah 860.
 McGrannahan Nancy P 1504.
 McKinney Margaret 396.
 McMillan Clyde H 1352; Frederick
 1353; J B 1351.
 McNamara Louisa, Mary 755.
 Mead Arvilla 1756; Cora M 407; Edwin
 D 401, 406; Lucy 1133; Theodore S
 402.
 Medary Jacob 786; Maria L 787.
 Merrells Candace 200.
 Millard John 37.
 Miller Adaline 573; Frederick A 1240;
 Walter L 1239; Walter S 1238.
 Miner Charles 227; Clement 1, 3; Elihu
 76; Martha 14.
 Monroe Rhoda L 767.
 Montgomery Mary 644.
 Monts Abby J 1511.
 Moore Abel 1; Catherine J 1511; Eliz-
 abeth J 1725; Emma 667; Ida 1001;
 Lurette 684; Margaret 772; Miriam 1,
 7; Sarah J 1347.
 More Adna 697.
 Morse Julia A 870.
 Mortimer Elizabeth 1, 8.
 Morton Beriah 1832.
 Moseley Charity W 1121.
 Moses Sarah E 1529.
 Moss Ellen 578.
 Mussey — 1536.
 Myers Andrew 1426.
- NASH Cynthia 764k; Jacob 764g; Sarah
 565.
 Neale K 1382; Mary B 1383.
 Needham John 118, 119; Sarah F 701.
 Neely Albert 923; Frank 924.
 Neff Aaron 1099.
 Nehf Charles W 272; Elsie A 271; Geo-
 A 270; George H 269.
 Newcomb Clarissa 523; Lovantra L 550;
 Maxamilla 1223.
 Newell Florence I 1480l; Horace 1480g;
 Jennie L 1480h; Nelson W 1480k.
 Newton Sarah A 1023; Thomas T 187.
 Nichell Mary B 1718; William A 1717;
 William L 1719.
 Nichols Amy B 1984; Daisy 1986; D C
 1983; Emma 1982; George 1985;
 Hannah 1750.
 Niles Almira 519; Isaac 518; Solomon
 520.
 Noble Asenath M 451.
 Norton Jesse O 959; Martin 950.

- ° OGDEN Heman B 434; Philo F 433.
 Olmstead Betsey 488.
 Osborn Calista 300.
 Osborne John 196.
 Osgood Susan 1771.
 Otis Mary 1550.
- PALMER Cora 879; Edward 7; Eunice,
 Joseph 1629.
 Parish Lillian 1943.
- ° Parker Alpha 1305; Helen A 1863; Jo-
 siah B 1861; Willey T 1862.
 Parsons Jerusha 541.
- ° Pease Charles W 1731; Delia A 1244;
 Eliza J 1246; Elizabeth E 1245; Hus-
 chall 1242; N Maria 1243; Robert H
 1247.
- ° Peck Amos 1370; Ira 1371; Nathan 43.
- ° Peeler Allen B 1330; Amos 1337; Civil-
 la 1338; Erasmus N 1332; Erastus
 1329; John W 1331; Mack F 1335;
 Mary E 1342; Minnie 1336; Prince L
 1333; Sarah A 1341; Victor W 1334;
 Wayne 1340; Winfield W 1339.
 Pelton John 30.
 Penick E A 1694.
 Pense Rosanna 1722.
- ° Perkins Adaline 1290; Lucy 600; Noah
 W 1289.
- ° Perry Jefferson 1309; Jerry 1307; John
 1310; Louis 1311; Malinda 1312; Min-
 nie 1313; Paulina 1308; Pauline 1550.
- ° Phelps Amanda M 999; Benjamin 149;
 Beulah 462; David 460; Edward 994;
 Helen V 995*; Irena 461; Joseph 463;
 Lucinda P 997*; Mary 50, 149; Wind-
 sor T 996.
- ° Pierce Albert E 1077; Amos N 1072;
 Christie J 1678; Edwin 1070; Emeline
 1075; Genevieve 1076; John C 1073;
 Junietta 1074.
 Pixley Caroline J 275.
 Plumley Jane E 1262.
 Poe Livia 1638.
- ° Poindexter Charles E 1388; Edwin S
 1393; Fountain W 1387, 1875; Frank
 C 1395; Gabriel 1386; Gabriel N 1392;
 Harry C 1390; Mary A 1394; Nancy
 P 1389; Prather F 1391.
 Pomeroy Nettie M 2072.
 Poore Gordon D 1762.
 Pope Tirzah 600.
- ° Porter De Forest 1019, 1020.
 Post Estelle A 259; James B 258; Sam-
 uel, Sarah 50, 151.
 Posten Sarah 1510.
- ° Powers John 1859; Ora 1860.
 Prather Elizabeth 1368; Mary 1364,
 1367; Roselle H 1397.
 Pratt Harriet L 1728.
- Pray Amasa 1463; Charles M 1464;
 Frances J 1465.
 Prescott Charles A 1420; William 1421.
 Prince Albert G 1544.
 Pringle Benjamin 916; Henry H 915;
 William H 917.
 Pryor Jane G O 858.
 Pulsifer Joseph 166, 168, 701; Mary 166.
 Pulty John B 1843; Martha A 1844.
 Putnam Orrin 217.
- RAGAN Catherine 1808.
 Rammage Sarah 1667.
- Randall Asa W 1519; Clement 1518;
 Erastus I 1525; Ethel J 1520; Fayette
 1522; Hortense M 1513; Hulburt 1524;
 Ida M 1529; Ira 1523; Stephen 1512,
 1521.
- Ray Gurdon 227.
 Redman E H 1459.
 Redwine Lora 320.
- Reece Ellen 1376; Flora E 1373; Ida
 1374; James 1378; Luctte 1375; Pearl
 1377; Redman 1372.
- Reed Ophelia 1388.
 Reid Mary 1425.
 Reese Mary E 287.
- Reeve Dora A 839; Emma C 845; Frank
 W 844; Georgia C 849; Harvey W
 838; Hubert L 848; Ida F 842; Nettie
 N 847; Rose A 843; Wesley E 846.
- Remington Hannah, John 858.
 Rey John 1839b.
- Reynolds Allen B 329; Franklin P 328;
 Jeremiah 323; John W 327; Lytle R
 324; Mary J 319; Nathaniel E 326;
 Nathaniel M 325.
- Rhodes Lucretia J 947.
 Rich Margaret A 457.
- Richardson Amos 1, 31; Lemuel 31;
 Mary 2, 12; Mehitabel 31; Nettie
 1927; Stephen 31.
- Richmond Ada L 866; Antoinette 884;
 Billings 232, 861, 862, 869; Charles H
 898, 899; Cyrus 1652; Edward 867;
 Elizabeth 882; Ella G 901; Emma B
 886; Erastus D 888; Eva 883; Flori-
 zell 868; Frances M 865; Fremont C
 887; Henry E 877; Hiram 874; Hor-
 ace G 897; Irving R 863; Jane A 900;
 John 864; John W 870; Julia 871;
 Julia E 895; Louise 885; Ralph 875;
 Samuel C 881; Sarah E 878; Susan
 889; Susan B 824; Susan E 890; Sybil
 876.
- Rider Harriet 501.
 Rittenhouse T W 1431.
- Roberts Charles A 1684; Ellie A 1189;
 Jehiel 1187; Martin L 1188; Martha
 G 1190; Walter 1685.

- Robie Sarah A 1433.
 Robinson Loring S 1836; Lydia P 646; Mary E 904.
 Rockwell Hannah 387.
 Rogers Bliss 230; Ellen 1733; Helen M 1305; Ida A 276; John 227; Susannah 232.
 Rood Charles D 568, 572; Dexter J 567; Edwin M 569; Gladys 571; Helen M 826; Madeline A 570.
 Root Ruth 1775.
 Ross Charles E 1622; Erastus W 1620; George W 1621; Jane E 858, 1610; Virginia V 1619; Washington P 1609; — 4.
 Rothbun Thomas 227.
 Rowley Truman 1070; Truman C 1071.
 Rush George A 1991; Merly 1992.
 Russell Sarah 1505; — 114.
 Ryan Susan 167.
- SACKETT — 232, 1695.
 Salmon Franklin A W 903, 1654; Mark 232; Stephen 902; Stephen J 904.
 Sanborn Betsey 1056; Hiram 1061.
 Sant Minerva 1131.
 Sargent Francena A 1526.
 Saunders Hannah 92; Sarah 30.
 Savage B P 722; George 528.
 Scott Joseph W 987; Mary E 988.
 Scovell Arthur 36; Mary 41.
 Scoville Caroline 213; Mindwell 522.
 Sears Elizabeth 514.
 Selden Catherine 356; Christina M 355; Cora B 363; Cynthia M 352; David 358; David E 353; Hezekiah M 351, 354; John H 359, 362; Katherine 356; Lavinia H 365; Nancy C 364; Nellie G 361; Nettie L 360; Timothy D 367.
 Sexton Martha C 765.
 Shepard Alice 937; Ethel 939; Frederick D 938; George W 935; John W 447; Laura M 448; William W 936.
 Sherburne Angelo 950; Delia M 953; Edward A 955; Frank G 952; Ina 958; Jesse N 957; Leroy 954; Milton 956; Percy 951.
 Sherman Anna L 260.
 Shipman George B 1686; George W 1693; Georgia V 1687; Jacob W 1695; Mary A 1694.
 Siles — 1323.
 Skidmore Julia 1168.
 Skinner Abigail 75; Erastus 764c; Mary R 764n; Milton W 1453.
 Slade Mary 1769.
 Slater Eunice 1248.
 Slayton Susan 1144.
 Slosson Cariana 720; Florence W 792; M Henry 789.
- Small Inez E 1681.
 Smith Alice McC 1111; Alphonso 643; Austin 527; Catherine L 432; Condit D 1109; Erin 318; George D 1108; Grace M 1113; Harriet 877; Isaac 1030; James 548; Jane A 899; Jennie L 1666; John C 1107; John H 640; Louis 549; Louisa A 1110; Mary 642, 750; Mary J 1774; Mary O 1114; Nancy 227; Reginald 1112; Rhoda 469; Robert 1823; Willey 641; William 547, 550; — 472.
 Snell Fremont 1828; Lafayette 1827; Willey 1829.
 Snow Durinda 1278.
 Southmayd John 145; Mary 146; Rhoda 147.
 Southwick — 199.
 Spellman Emeline 1250.
 Spencer Amasa 604; Asa 150, 601; Charles 603; Daniel 532; David 134; Deborah 150, 602, 701; Jabez 61; Jared 61, 234; Jesse W 605; Joseph 82; Mehitabel 234; Rachel 77, 764n; Samuel 4, 7; — 1540.
 Sprague Byron W 918; Charles 910; Emily S 913; Henry A 879; Hobart 878; John 908; John N 909; Louisa A 915; Olive 912; Sarah B 880; Walter C 911.
 Squier Alma 1066.
 Stanley Grace M and family 1030.
 Stantial Elizabeth F, Lucy B 931.
 Stanton Harriet A 1480p.
 Staples Hannah 195, 764b.
 Stearns Alice R 1634; Allan N 1648; Caroline V 1639, 1640; Charles P 1635; Daniel D 1637; Emily P 1633; Erastus W 1638, 1641; Franklin 1628, 1629, 1630; Irena L 1631, 1642; Lillian 1636; Luther D 1649; Sarah S 1632.
 Stebbins Inca L 357; John 1; Lewis A 356.
 Stedman — 995.*
 Steele Martha 701.
 Steelman Eleanora T 1413.
 Stephens Solved 1031; — 1538.
 Stewart Anna 1419; Edward 1416; John R 1418; Mary 1417; Thomas J 1414; Willard E 446; William 1415.
 Stiles Annette S 2032; Belle 2049.
 Strater Elizabeth 1876.
 Stratton Julia 859.
 Strong Albert M 1053; Alfred W 1045; Caroline 1049; Charles A 1051; Chas H 1186; Colin 1670; Colin G 1669; Emma V 1052; Frances J 1054; Harriet R 1055; Junietta 1066; Lily 1671; Maria 1089; Mary A 1048; Olive C 1046; Robert 1044; Robert H 1050; William 1047.

- Stryker Adams 652; Almond 650; Chas 651; Dennis 655; Fletcher 654; James 647; James A 658; Mary A 648; Peter 649; Strange 657; Thomas 656; Wesley 653.
 Stuart Benjamin 233.
 Stultz Delia 821.
 Sullivant Fanny W 796; Genevieve 795; Michael L 793, 794; William S 793.
 Surdam Adeline E 1158; George 1157; Harriet A 1159.
 Swan Asenath M 411; Cecil J 415; Charles C 413; Charles R 404; Chelsie L 398; Erastus A 408; Erastus F 409; Ernest 405; Harry R 397; Henrietta M 399; Huldah O 341; Lena A 410; Mabel D 414; Morrison A 412; Nancy E 406; Robert B 403; Rufus C 396; Rufus W 395; Theodosia G 401.
 Sweetzer E Maria 711; Sarah 723.
 TALLMAN Abigail 60; Deliverance 19.
 Tarbox Albert 1820; Charles 1819, 1822; Erastus 1807; George 1808, 1809; Jane 1810; Stella 1821.
 Tatro Mary 1777.
 Taylor Catherine 1207; James 593; Mary E 295.
 Terrass Christina 354.
 Terrill John, Mary, William 1, 5.
 Thomme Frederick 1158.
 Thompson Amos 1127; Frederick W 1128; James E 895; Roxalana 516; Susan A 896; Susan W 1129; William W 1126.
 Thornton Charles 555.
 Tiffany Elida N 1802.
 Timberlake Alice 1493.
 Tinker Amos, Samuel 7.
 Tower A K 871; Caroline T 873; Richmond 872.
 Townsend Alice R 391; Catherine R 369; Delia 286; Ella A 394; Flora L 379; Georgia G 390; Gertrude 380; Harry H 386; Hervey 392; James J 381; Justus 368; Lucille R 388; Mary C 389; Mary E 393; Mehitabel 376; Robert C 377; Ruth 375; Susan M 382; William G 378; William J 387.
 Towsley Charles W 843.
 Tracey Charles E 927; Charles K, Walter 926; William W 928.
 Trask John 1249.
 Trowbridge Alice 1024; Alice R 1021, 1653; Arthur T 1028; Cora A 1022; Edith V 1027; Edward W 1029; Elizabeth V 975; Emily V 1015; Grace E 1026; John T 1023*; Julia S 1019; Marcia F 994; Martha A 1009; Ogden 974; Olive C 1000*; William H 993; Windsor 1014; Windsor S 973; Windsor W 1025.
 Tubbs Bethiah, Dorcas, Joseph, Mary, Samuel, William, 1, 6.
 Turner Emma S 1305.
 Tuttle Birch 669; Catherine 674; Chas 670; Delay 687; Elizabeth 635, 666; Ellen 672; Florence 682; French 671; Henrietta 679; Henry 684; Irene 673; Irom 675; Jessie 668; Leonard 678, 683; Lewis 665; Linton L 681; Louis 677; Paulina 686; Victoria 685; William 667, 676, 680.
 UNDERWOOD Elizabeth 721; J C 718.
 Utter Dora M 2070.
 VAN PELT Mary E 1352.
 Vaughn Julia 1561.
 Venable Belle T 265.
 Vermilye Harriet 1366.
 Vining Naomi 1288.
 Voorhees Catherine 1817; Charles 1811; Clara 1816; Ella 1814; Elles 1812; Grace 1818; John 1810; Stanley 1813; Stella 1815.
 WADE Eunice 227.
 Wakeman Celia A 1475; Seth 912.
 Walker Ada E B 1163; Artemas B 1162; Carrie P 1167; Charles 578; Clarissa A 567; Henry 576; Isabel 575; Joel 543; Minnie 1813; Theoda S 579; Willey 1166; William C 573, 574; Zebina 577.
 Waller William 1.
 Walton John 1380; Lee 1381.
 Wamboldt N C 1683.
 Ward Adelia 1036; Alfred W 1035; Henry T 1034; John W 1038; Lucius H 1039; Olive C 1041; Silas C 1040; Susan L 1037; William 1033.
 Warn Sarah J 1132.
 Warner Allen W 1095; Amelia 1093; Catherine 862; Catherine J 1096; Daniel 1251; Harriet S 1092; Irene 199; Israel 88; John 31, 86, 87; Jonathan 19; Mary 1099; Matilda 1097; Orin 1091, 1098; Samuel 89.
 Warren Cornelia 1023; Lucy 1761.
 Wass Rebecca 516.
 Waters Phebe 182; — 29.
 Webb Carlinda 1062.
 Welch Allen B 1674; Bernine M 1677; Charles F 1207; Faith V 1675; Morris 1206; Ruby F 1676.*
 Weld Carl T 1016; Cora A 1017; Sophia G 1018; William R 1014.

- Wells Catherine 254; Demis W 1120.
 Weston Frances 1811.
 Whalon Sally A 946.
 Whitcomb Emily 940; Emma F 370.
 White Ann E 930; Catherine J 307;
 Charles G 311; Charlotte E 312;
 Horace G 306; Julia G 310; Lucretia
 T 317; Minnie C 308; Polly B 316.
 Whitney Minerva 1493.
 Wickham Harriet 227.
 Wickwire George 764e; Mary 764b.
 Wiggins Sophia 1759.
 Wilcox Tirzah 600.
 Wilkinson Charles B 1616; Grace M
 1615; Ida R 1612; Jane A 1613; Pat-
 rick H 1611; Thomas 1610; Roxana
 H 1617; Valencia G 1618; Virginia L
 1614.
 Willes Caroline A 789; Charles L 780,
 785; Edward G 782; Fanny 793; Fan-
 ny R 783; John W 781; Luther 779;
 Maria L 786; Mary S 784.
 Williams Joel 1290; Lydia 764h; Mary ^c
 L 366; Myron 2004; Warren S 365.
 Wilson Anna C 335; Charles 1323; ^c
 Horace H 334; William R 333; —
 1322.
 Wing Abbie 413.
 Winthrop John 1, 1030.
 Wood Ambrose J 1167; J C 1356; Lal- ^c
 lage 1357; Patsy 227; Rachel 476;
 — 45.
 Wooldridge John 787; John M 788. ^c
 Worcester Noah 701.
 Worth — 1607.
 Worthington Edward 496.
 Wright Ella E 891; James D 890; Mary ^c
 W 894; Mattalina C 1277.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS CITED.

A Good Investment,	793	Christian Register, Cleveland, O.,	779
Ashtabula Sentinel,	827	Cincinnati Gazette,	793
Bap. Ch., Cleveland, Hist. of,	773	Cleveland Leader,	1561
Boston Record of Births, &c.,	1, 3, 4	Cong. Year Book and Quarterly,	701, 749, 1294
Brown University Catal., 1873,	773		
Chillicothe, O., Constitution,	254		

Genealogies.

Alden,	1229	Huntington,	219
Benedict,	160	Loomis,	75
Booge,	35	Lyman,	1268
Brainerd,	143	Newcomb,	523, 850, 1223, 1827
Bridge,	752	Poore, 591, 1136, 1279, 1280, 1284,	1762
Burgess,	1577	Sears,	515
Chapman,	340, 417, 492, 816	Stanley,	1030
Gen. Dict., Savage,	1, 2, 6, 8	Strong,	1044, 1191, 1193
Gen. Register,	1, 2, 9, 49, 752	Trowbridge,	973
Giles,	797	Whitney,	132
Goodwin, Notes,	1, 4	Willey Memorial,	61, 166, 701, 732, 735, 742, 749
Griffin,	93	Williams,	764h, 1480b, 14801
Holmes,	15, 34, 49, 61, 96		
Humphrey,	201		

Granite Monthly,	701	Harpers' Weekly,	793
Graphic News,	1060	Hartford Courant,	495
Hamersly, Army Reg.,	1174	Kimball Acad. Catal.,	701, 742, 749
Harpers' Monthly,	1028		

Histories.

Blakely, Cent. Disc.,	150, 701	New Lyme, Ohio,	487, 817, 856
Bouton, Hist. Disc.,	1294	North Adams, Mass.,	773
Campton Cent., 61, 68, 143, 144, 145,		Oneida Co., N. Y.,	773
150, 166, 588, 593, 701, 741, 1286.		Pawlet, Vt.,	75, 177, 178, 183
Conn. Colon. Rec.,	1, 82	Phelps & Gorham Purchase, N. Y.,	523
Durham, Conn.,	82	Plymouth, N. H., Cent.,	61
Hartford Co., Conn.,	4	Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.,	1171
Hinman, Revolution,	82, 137	Tolland Co., Conn.,	516, 517
do. MSS.,	16, 145	Torrington, Conn.,	199
Ludlow, Mass.,	134, 135	Vt. Hist. Gaz.,	71, 187, 248, 570, 589
Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.,	1030	Western Hist., Mag. of,	778
Narragansett Hist. Reg.,	6	Western Reserve, O., Hist. Tracts,	1561
New Hampshire Town and Prov.		Wilbraham, Mass.,	188
Papers, and Rev. Rec., 61, 68, 81, 106,		do. do. Cent.,	92
133, 150, 192, 193, 212.		Wolcott, Conn.,	3, 1171
New London, Conn.,	1, 2, 3, 4, 8		

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS CITED.

17

Lanman, Biog. Ann. of U. S. Gov.,	517	Wesleyan Univ. Alumni Rec.,	1121
Laurence, Hist. of N. H. Churches,		West Point Register,	1742
	701, 742, 749	Western Law Journal,	778
Lockport, N. Y., Journal,	973	Willey, Austin, Anti-Slavery Conflict,	
N. Y. State Gazetteer,	95		741
Northwestern Surgical Journal,	1563	Do. Worcester, Tale of Home and	
Poore, Congr. Directory,	577	War,	742
Scribner's Monthly,	1028	Worcester, Vt., Rec. of Births,	1747
St. Louis, Mo., Globe-Democrat,	688		

